

**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

Name	<div style="background-color: #cccccc; width: 150px; height: 15px; display: inline-block;"></div>	Institution	<u>OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER</u>
Commit No	<div style="background-color: #cccccc; width: 80px; height: 15px; display: inline-block;"></div>	Housing	<u>ATTUCKS IV</u>
		Date Of Incident	<u>20190321</u>
		Date Of Grievance	<u>20190626</u>
		INMATE RECEIPT	
		<u>OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER</u>	

Name	<div style="background-color: #cccccc; width: 150px; height: 30px; display: inline-block;"></div>	Institution	
Commit No.		Grievance#	<u>104773</u>
		Date Received	<u>20190701</u>
Signature.	<u>Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator</u>		

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	100474	Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER		
Commit No.		Housing	ATTUCKS II	Date Of Incident	20180425	Date Of Grievance	20180430
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	I was leaving the Chow Hall when I seen Lt. Cunha I told him that I was in crisis and asked him to bring me to New Man's to be assessed by Mental Health. He told me to leave and waved me off. While I was having thoughts of harming myself. due to staff misconduct I do not have to file an informal complaint. This is a serious matter that shoudl not be taken lightly.						
Remedy Requested	Investigation of this matter. So if I call Crisis I'm able to see Mental Health so I don't injure myself again.						
Staff Recipient	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER						
Staff Involved	Cunha Michael B CO III						
Signature							

RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20180502	Decision Date	20180620
Signature	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Your grievance has been denied: the investigation has been completed and your allegations were determined to be Unfounded.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

INMATE RECEIPT



Name		Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER		
Commit No.		Grievance#	100474	Date Received	20180502
Signature.	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER				

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)



Name		Grievance#	102141	Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER		
Commit No		Housing	ATTUCKS II	Date Of Incident	20181016	Date Of Grievance	20181016
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	Officer Hedtherson committed staff misconduct by Interfering with mental health. I was told by my PCC to come to the RTU at 3:30pm I had an pass by the Unit Officer. Officer Hedtherson decided to come into the RTU and told me to leave for "no reason." I try'd to explain I'm here to see my pcc and have an pass. He insisted that I leave. this has been an ongoing problem. because of this I've feel like self-injurin						
Remedy Requested	full investigation						
Staff Recipient	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER						
Staff Involved	Hetherson Shayne M CO I						
Signature							

RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20181018	Decision Date	20181129
Signature	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Your grievance has been denied: the investigation has been completed and your allegations were determined to be unfounded.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER		
Commit No.		Grievance#	102141	Date Received	20181018
Signature.	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER				

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name [REDACTED] Grievance# 104926 Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER

Commit No. [REDACTED] Housing ATTUCKS II Date Of Incident 20190612 Date Of Grievance 20190703

Informal filed No

Complaint I went to Happy Hour on 6/12/19 and reported that the talking stick was broken on purpose by Clint Cabral because we wanted to go outside. He told us there was no Prayer herbs but we still wanted to go out anyways. He was upset because we asked him to grab the Smudge Materials and when [REDACTED] took out the talking stick it was broken in half, but on Sunday night the Talking Stick was not broken and on Tuesday morning it was fine but on 6/12/19 morning it was broken in half.

Remedy Requested *Relief Sought: Assign a different rec. officer to handle The NATIVE AMERICAN CEREMONIAL PROPERTY.

Staff Recipient Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator

Staff Involved Cabral Clint REC OFFICER

Signature _____

RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received 20190719 Decision Date 20190729

Signature Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator

Final Decision DENIED

Decision Your grievance has been DENIED. Pursuant to 103 CMR 491, you have exceeded the allotted timeframe in which to file this grievance. Be advised, whereas you have reported allegations of staff misconduct, the content of this grievance has been referred and is currently being reviewed.

Signature _____ Date _____

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

INMATE RECEIPT

Name [REDACTED] Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER

Commit No. [REDACTED] Grievance# 104926 Date Received 20190719

Signature. Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	101998	Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER		
Commit No		Housing	MINIMUM B	Date Of Incident	20180925	Date Of Grievance	20180925
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	I was putting in my canteen order and I wasnt feeling good so Im on room restriction and officer Bertone has something against me I feel like he is going to keep messing with me I put in a grievance nothing happen so IM writing you again so something can Be Done he called me a stupid nigga						
Remedy Requested	something to Be Done						
Staff Recipient	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER						
Staff Involved	Bertone Raymond K CO I						
Signature							

RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20181004	Decision Date	20181129
Signature	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Your grievance has been denied: the investigation has been completed and your allegations were found to be not sustained.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER		
Commit No.		Grievance#	101998	Date Received	20181004
Signature.	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER				

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name	<div></div>	Grievance#	102210	Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER		
Commit No	<div></div>	Housing	MINIMUM B	Date Of Incident	20180925	Date Of Grievance	20181009
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	I have put in a complaint on a officer Because he was Being Bias towards me I Dont feel comftable here I feel like Im Being harrassed and I Dont feel safe						
Remedy Requested	I want to Be transfered to another minimum as soon as possible I fear for my safety I feel like an officer is going to retaliate on me						
Staff Recipient	Rioux James DEPUTY SUPERINTENDENT						
Staff Involved							
Signature							

RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20181022	Decision Date	20181025
Signature	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Your grievance has been denied: 1) Regarding transfer: in accordance with 103 CMR 491 classification issues are non-grievable through this office. 2) Regarding retaliation: you cannot file a grievance on an incident that has not occurred. 3) It should be noted that regarding the officer in question this is still an open and ongoing investigation and once completed you will be given an answer in grievance #101998.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

INMATE RECEIPT

Name	<div></div>	Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER		
Commit No.	<div></div>	Grievance#	102210	Date Received	20181022
Signature.	Rioux James DEPUTY SUPERINTENDENT				

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name [REDACTED] Grievance# 102644 Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER

Commit No. [REDACTED] Housing MINIMUM B Date Of Incident 20181122 Date Of Grievance 20181126

Informal filed Yes

Complaint Officer Bertone, who I am involved in an open investigation with for racial discrimination/staff misconduct, targeted me and had my entire room (B-4) shaken down for an incident that had nothing to do with my room or the inmates in it. Another inmate got in trouble for contraband that was in room (B-6) and Officer Bertone lied, stating that the inmate was in (B-4) and had my room "shaken down" /searched.

Remedy Requested Keep Officer Bertone away from me.

Staff Recipient Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER

Staff Involved Bertone Raymond K CO I

Signature _____

RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received 20181203 Decision Date 20181219

Signature Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER

Final Decision WITHDRAWN

Decision As per your request this grievance has been withdrawn.

Signature _____ Date _____

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

INMATE RECEIPT

Name [REDACTED] Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER

Commit No. [REDACTED] Grievance# 102644 Date Received 20181203

Signature. Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name [REDACTED] Grievance# 105910 Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER

Commit No [REDACTED] Housing ISOU Date Of Incident 20191020 Date Of Grievance 20191022

Informal filed No

Complaint NOTE: Pursuant to 103 CMR 491.000 (et seq.) issues related to Staff Misconduct DO NOT have to have an Informal Complaint filed.

ISSUE: ON 10.20.19 LT. FLAVIN CALLED OVER THE RADIO "INMATE UNRESPONSIVE" SO AS TO JUSTIFY AN "EMERGENCY" USE OF FORCE ON MY PERSON WHEN IN FACT I NOT ONLY WAS RESPONSIVE AT THE TIME BUT SPEAKING WITH A SGT. RYAN TO DEESCALATE THE SITUATION:

On the date in question between 2145 to 2215 Lt. Flavin while standing just outside of my cell with a team of Officers call over the radio that I was not responsive and needed to enter the cell on an emergency. (As is allowed under 103 DOC 505: Use of Force.) However, this was false as can be confirmed by the two (2) civilian RTAs who were present (one directly observing me) since I was in fact conversing with a Sgt. Ryan regarding the issue of the cell light needing to be kept on. (It can also be confirmed by the inmate in ISOU cell M-13.) Lt. Flavin's sole intent in the "false emergency" was to circumvent the requirements of DOC 505 concerning a "Move Team" and ensure what occurred was NOT documented on videotape. As can be confirmed by Nursing Staff Nicole Reed Cont. on Pg. 2 COMPLAINT (Cont.):

who filed a separate Report and took the statement of the RTA (civilian who'd been observing me) stating that I had been responding. Lt. Flavin's actions had emergency Medical Staff responding from the Health Services Unit for no reason. Furthermore, when assessed by Nurse Reed (the ISOU Charge Nurse) it was determined that there was a reasonable course of action which would have negated the issues being raised but Lt. Flavin's actions only heightened the incident and actually aggravated and elevated it to a degree where the may have been a need for a Chemical Use of Force. I'll freely admit I'd covered my cell door with a mattress and made statements that I was considering that I may need to self-injure. However, as previously stated when Lt. Flavin had made the call I was uncovering the cell door whenever s

Remedy Requested 1. That Lt. Flavin disciplined for deliberately seeking to circumvent 103 DOC 505 and the "Pyramid of Force" detailed within it in an attempt to infringe my Rights to be Free from Cruel and Unusual Punishment as well as my Rights under the patients' Bill of Rights;

REQUESTED REMEDY (Cont.):

2. That if 1 is denied that I be given an explanation why when inmates are punished per 103 CMR 430 for cerating a false emergency;

3. That all videotape footage of the Unit be preserved as evidence for any/ all litigation (criminal/civil) which may arise from this matter;

Name					Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER			
Commit No		Housing	ISOU		Date Of Incident	20191020	Date Of Grievance	20191022	
<p>4. That any and all Incident Report Numbers be provided and Radio Logs to be preserved as evidence for litigation;</p> <p>5. That Lt. Flavin be removed from Inmate Contact until this matter has been resolved, and removed from a supervisory position which may allow him to again initiate a false emergency for a Move Team.</p>									
Staff Recipient	Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator								
Staff Involved	Flavin Thomas E CO III								
Signature									

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

Name		Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER
Commit No.	Grievance#	Date Received	
	105910	20191031	
Signature.	Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator		

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name [REDACTED] Grievance# 105909 Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER

Commit No [REDACTED] Housing ISOU Date Of Incident 20191020 Date Of Grievance 20191022

Informal filed

No

Complaint

Pursuant to 103 CMR 491.000 (et seq.) Informal Complaints are NOT required to be filed for complaints of Staff Misconduct.

ISSUE: ON 10.20.19 CAPT. SOUZA SUBJECTED ME TO CONDITIONS WHICH VIOLATED 105 CMR 451 AND REFUSED TO TAKE A REPORT OF STAFF MISCONDUCT PER 103 DOC 522.05 (B) (a-b) AS RETALIATION FOR PREVIOUS CONDUCT AND IN VIOLATION OF MY MENTAL HEALTH

AUTHORIZED PROPERTY LISTING:

On 10.20.19 at or about 2230 I was placed in cell M-3 of the ISOU at OCCC without a mattress, linen, blanket undergarments and toilet paper. Repeatedly I asked for toilet paper but was told by Staff that per order of Capt. Souza I was only allowed a Smock. (This included Nurse Nicole Reed who repeatedly had advocated for the return of my authorized property items to no avail stating that Captain was citing security.) While I had covered the door to my previous cell, #M-12, with a mattress none of my clothing or linen had been used. And, I had not made any threats to harm myself with any of the items being denied to include toilet paper which I requested for using the toilet. At or about 0100 on 10.21 Capt. Souza came by the cell and I asked to file a Cont. on Pg. 2 COMPLAINT (Cont.):

Complaint of Staff Misconduct per 103 DOC 522.05 (B) (a-b), however, he refused to accept or listen to it in direct violation of 103 DOC 522.05 (B) (a-b). At said time I was told that I'd have my property returned and finally was given a roll of toilet paper, however, I was NOT given linen by Officer Dana Fosdick despite the fact that it was authorized per my mental Property Form. In fact, I was denied access to all the property I was authorized to retain to include letters which I read as "deescalation" tools. Capt. Souza made it clear that he had placed me in Cell M-3 "because you acted out" and stated I was going to learn who is in charge. Therefore, his actions were clearly retaliatory in nature and his punishment included denying me access to items which are not only listed as mental health coping tool

Remedy
Requested

1. That Capt. Souza be reprimanded and sanctioned for violating my Rights as are enjoined by the Institutionalized Persons Civil Rights Act because of his failure to comply with with 103 DOC 522.05 (B) (a-b), denying me items which I was authorized for retention by a Mental Health Clinician and are REQUIRED items by the Minimum health and Sanitation Standards as retaliation

REQUESTED REMEDY (Cont.):

2. That if 1 is denied that an explanation be given when the Captain violated a regulation promulgated by the Commonwealth's legislature as a Minimum Health Standard by the Dept. of Public Health for Correctional Institutions;

Name		Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER
Commit No		Housing	ISOU
		Date Of Incident	20191020
		Date Of Grievance	20191022

5. Should it be asserted the Captain was acting as a "security" precaution I'd ask for an explanation as to what security risk toilet paper posed, underwear which mental health staff believed I should have and why I was denied linen all night and a mattress a balnket for almost three (3) hours.

Signature _____

Signature _____ Date _____

Name			Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER
Commit No.	Grievance#	105909	Date Received	20191031

**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

Name				Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER		
Commit No		Housing	ISOU	Date Of Incident	20191020	Date Of Grievance	20191022
				INMATE RECEIPT			OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER

Name				Institution		
Commit No.				Grievance#	Date Received	20191031
Signature.	Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator					

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	102641	Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER		
Commit No		Housing	MINIMUM A	Date Of Incident	20181116	Date Of Grievance	20181118
Informal filed	Yes						
Complaint	At approximately 5:00pm I asked Officer Furtado if I could receive my daily (doctor ordered) blood pressure check from the nurse on duty. To which he replied no, telling me to return at medication call at 8.00pm. I returned at medication call and the nurse on duty told me to return at the end of medication line, which I did. When I did so, Officer Furtado denied me access to see the nurse. I explained that I was there per doctors order and the nurse on duties directive but officer Furtado still denied my request in violation of CMR 761.07 (6) & (10). I experienced abnormal dizziness, heart rate and headache due to his decision. I am reporting staff misconduct.						
Remedy Requested	A report of the incident be filed and the staff me monitored so that this situation cannot happen again.						
Staff Recipient	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER						
Staff Involved	Furtado Jesse J CO I						
Signature							

RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20181203	Decision Date	20181219
Signature	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER		
Final Decision	WITHDRAWN		
Decision	As per your request this grievance has been withdrawn.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER		
Commit No.		Grievance#	102641	Date Received	20181203
Signature.	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER				

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	101603	Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER		
Commit No		Housing	DAWES II	Date Of Incident	20180621	Date Of Grievance	20180824
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	On 6/25/18 i submitted a grievance on an incident involving CO Jose Varela, CO Kevin Riquinha and Sgt. Michael Bobek the D-Board officer and I never received a response back. Now Im re-submitting this same grievance on CO Jose Varela, CO Kevin Riquinha and D-Board Sgt. Michael Bobek. Please see attached papers.						
Remedy Requested	I would like to have all officers involved to be suspended or fired or transferred. I want to be not harmed, threatened or harassed or have fear. I want to be granted punitive relief for my pain and suffering and for assault, mental stress and fear.						
Staff Recipient	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER						
Staff Involved	Bobek Michael J CO II						
	Riquinha Kevin A CO I						
	Varela Jose L CO I						
Signature							

RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20180829	Decision Date	20180907
Signature	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Your grievance has been denied: the investigation has been completed and the following has been determined: your allegations against Sgt. Bobek were found to be not-sustained; your allegations against Officers Varela and Riquinha were determined to be unfounded.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER		
Commit No.		Grievance#	101603	Date Received	20180829
Signature.	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER				

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	101658	Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER		
Commit No		Housing	DAWES II	Date Of Incident	20180905	Date Of Grievance	20180905
Informal filed	Yes						
Complaint	Following 8/27/18 and 8/28/18 that I wrote an informal complaint form on, 8/29/18 Lt. Schofeild was waiting for me at the D-2 door when I was coming back from the last meal of the day. He asked me why I won't talk to IPS on this matter against the officers. I explained that I don't trust any officers and I want an Attorney present before I talk to IPS. Any IPS Officer can be freinds of Varela. I have a threatening issue against an Officer and its very hard to talk to more Officers. He said he suggests I talk to them.						
Remedy Requested	Please give me only a week or two and by then I will at least speak with an Attorney on the phone and I then will speak with the IPS. I feel its my right. Pre-cautious right. Please responsd this grievance.						
Staff Recipient	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER						
Staff Involved	Varela Jose L CO I Schofield John F CO III						
Signature							

RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20180905	Decision Date	20180912
Signature	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Your grievance has been denied as the investigation had already been completed when this grievance was received. You have a right to appeal the outcome of grievance #101603 as per our discussion.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER		
Commit No.		Grievance#	101658	Date Received	20180905
Signature.	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER				

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	104514	Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER		
Commit No		Housing	ATTUCKS III	Date Of Incident	20190507	Date Of Grievance	20190526
Informal filed	Yes						
Complaint	On 5/7/19 oN the 7-3pm shift I was uNable to coNduct My NorMal activities wheN I returNed from the first part of my AM shift iN the kitcheN. Officer Ernest Addor was assigNed to A3. I alMost iMMediately suffered a paNic attack aNd request staff to lock my foor uNtil I returNed to work for the luNch shift. Officer Addo is the reason I was moved out of A2. This officer assaulted me on 9/20/18 iN the uNit aNd hallway of A2. I feel uNsafE wheN he is iN aNy uNit or restricted area where I am. I was told he would Not be assigned to my housiNg uNit. This was coNveyed to MeNtal health staff by security staff after the iNital iNcideNt oN 9/20/18. He, aNd this iNcideNt, is the reason I was moved out of RTU to A3.						
Remedy Requested	To Not have E. Addo assigNed to my uNit. To have copies of all use of force aNd iNcideNt related reports for 9/20/18 iN this Matter forwarded to Me. To have aNy video or witNess stateMeNts preserved from 9/20/18						
Staff Recipient	Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator						
Staff Involved	Addo Ernest CO I						
Signature							

RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20190603	Decision Date	20190712
Signature	Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Your grievance has been DENIED. Be advised, a review of this incident indicates that the allegations you are referring to were investigated by the Internal Affairs Unit through Intake # 16920. The allegations against staff were determined to be Unfounded. Whereas the investigative results determined there was no breach of safety for those involved, along with your self-admission that no new occurrences that pose a threat to your safety have taken place, your request to have a staff member reassigned cannot be granted. Furthermore, your request to receive documentation regarding the incident that took place on September 20, 2018, cannot be provided to you through the grievance procedure and must be requested through the Superintendent's Office, accompanied by a CORI release form. Lastly, be advised that the Department of Correction, including Old Colony Correctional Center, will continue to comply with applicable state law regarding the preservation of evidence.		
Signature		Date	

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

Name		Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER	
Commit No		Housing	ATTUCKS III	
		Date Of Incident	20190507	Date Of Grievance 20190526

RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER	
Commit No.		Grievance#	104514	Date Received 20190603
Signature.	Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator			

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	104468	Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER		
Commit No		Housing	MINIMUM B	Date Of Incident	20190513	Date Of Grievance	20190517
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	Sgt. Stowe conducted a cell search of My dorm room B-4 and took a folder that I was given by staff from the CRA program, calling it coNtrabaNd. The folder is Not coNtrabaNd. When I approached Sgt. Stowe in an attempt to clarify how that item was being designated as coNtrabaNd, a heated discussion began. Sgt. Stowe then put me in the strip cell in an isolated room. Sgt. Stowe then came into the room and closed the door, telling me that I was in the strip cell because he wanted me to calm down before we spoke, in violation of C.M.R. 408.00. That is called an "attitude adjustment" per the C.M.R. I then told the Sgt. to give me a D-Report so that my property does not get thrown out without cause. I did not get a D-Report or a contraband slip, in violation of C.M.R. 403.00, More specifically .15 and .16						
Remedy Requested	Discipline and retrain your officers						
Staff Recipient	Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator						
Staff Involved	Stowe Sarah M CO II						
Signature							

RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20190529	Decision Date	20190712
Signature	Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Your grievance has been DENIED. Please be advised your claim of misconduct against staff was forwarded to the Superintendent's Office for appropriate review. As a result, your allegations were forwarded/reviewed by the IPS Unit through Inquiry # 19-28. Upon conclusion, the allegations of misconduct against staff were determined to be unfounded.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER		
Commit No.		Grievance#	104468	Date Received	20190529

**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

Name	<div></div>	Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER	
Commit No.	<div></div>	Housing	MINIMUM B	
		Date Of Incident	20190513	Date Of Grievance 20190517
		OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER		

INMATE RECEIPT

Name	<div></div>	Institution	
Commit No.	<div></div>	Grievance#	
		Date Received	20190529
Signature.	Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator		

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	104469	Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER		
Commit No		Housing	MINIMUM B	Date Of Incident	20190514	Date Of Grievance	20190517
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	I was called over the iNtercom by staff. When I weNt to the officers station, Sgt. DemoraNville escorted me to the CaptiaNs office where CaptiaN Carmelo was waiting for me. I was a grievaNce that I had writteN aNd put iN about aN iNcideNt that took Place with Sgt. Stowe the day before oN the CaptaiNs desk. The Captain begaN to threateN me, telliNg me that I would lose my Jobs aNd be put back iNto the KitchEN if I weNt through with my grievaNce. He violated C.M.R. 408.00 staff/iNmte commuNication by having me iN aN isolated Room aNd C.M.R. 491.00 iNmte GrievaNce 471.08 Reprisals by threateNiNg me for putting iN a grievaNce aNd for him haviNg the grievaNce iN his possession iN geNeral. GrievaNces are supposed to be coNfideNtial.						
Remedy Requested	DiscipliNe and Retrain your officers						
Staff Recipient	Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator						
Staff Involved	Demoranville Adam T CO III Camelo John F CAPTAIN Stowe Sarah M CO II						
Signature							

RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20190529	Decision Date	20190701
Signature	Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Your grievance has been DENIED. Please be advised your claim of misconduct against staff was forwarded to the Superintendent's Office for appropriate review. As a result, your allegations were forwarded/reviewed by the IPS Unit through Inquiry # 19-29. Upon conclusion, the allegations of misconduct against staff were determined to be unfounded.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER		
Commit No.		Grievance#	104469	Date Received	20190529

**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

Name	<div></div>	Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER	
Commit No	<div></div>	Housing	MINIMUM B	
		Date Of Incident	20190514	Date Of Grievance 20190517
		OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER		

INMATE RECEIPT

Name	<div></div>	Institution	
Commit No.	<div></div>	Grievance#	
		Date Received	20190529
Signature.	Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator		

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	104613	Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER		
Commit No		Housing	DAWES II	Date Of Incident	20190605	Date Of Grievance	20190606
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	oN May 14th I was brought iNto CaptaiN CarMello's office at OCCC MiN. aNd told if I put a GrievaNce iN oN Sgt. Stowe I would lose My Job which is agaiNst a buNch of CMR's. I put that grievaNce iN aNyway aNd also a grievaNce about what the captiaN said to Me about losiNg My Job. AN iNterNal iNvestigation was put iN place about this situatioN ON JuNe 1'st I recieved a letter statinG such iNvestigation. ON JuNe 5th I was tookeN off My Job for No other reason theN the CaptaiN statinG I was No loNger goinG to be a C-dorm worker. When asked why I was No loNger the c-dorm ruNNer I was told to talk to the CaptaiN. Which MeaNs the captaiN stuck true to his words aNd took My Job because I put a grievaNce oN Sgt Stowe and No other reason. This is a MaJor violation of the C.M.R.S aNd should be haNdled thoroughly.						
Remedy Requested	DisicpliNe this CaptaiN to the fullest extiNt						
Staff Recipient	Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator						
Staff Involved	Camelo John F CAPTAIN						
Signature							

RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20190612	Decision Date	20190701
Signature	Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Your grievance has been DENIED. Please be advised your claim of misconduct against staff was forwarded to the Superintendent's Office for appropriate review. As a result, your allegations were forwarded/reviewed by the IPS Unit through Inquiry # 19-29. Upon conclusion, the allegations of misconduct against staff were determined to be unfounded.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER		
Commit No.		Grievance#	104613	Date Received	20190612

**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

Name		Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER	
Commit No		Housing	DAWES II	
		Date Of Incident	20190605	Date Of Grievance 20190606
		INMATE RECEIPT		
		OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER		

Name		Institution	
Commit No.		Grievance#	
		Date Received	20190612
Signature.	Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator		

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	104668	Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER		
Commit No.		Housing	DAWES II	Date Of Incident	20190614	Date Of Grievance	20190615
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	I was RTHC on 6/5/19 by My own free will. Now all of a sudden My visitor's are being turned away saying they are Not approved. What Made them Not approved. This is retaliatory and Needs to be fixed A.S.A.P. My visitor came to this institution with her Paper stating she was approved and still denied access. I am Not on any sanctions and should have the right to My visits with No problems.						
Remedy Requested	Let My visitors visit Me						
Staff Recipient	Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator						
Staff Involved							
Signature							

RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20190619	Decision Date	20190621
Signature	Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator		
Final Decision	PARTIAL APPROVAL		
Decision	Your grievance has been PARTIALLY APPROVED. A review of the incident indicates that, as a result of your return to higher custody from OCCC Minimum to OCCC Medium, an Inmate Management System (IMS) error did occur regarding the status of your approved visits. Whereas you did not receive any sanctions as a result of your return to higher custody, you did not lose visiting privileges. At this time, your approved visitors are actively approved to visit you at OCCC. Be advised, your claim of retaliation as a result of your visitor being barred was reviewed. It was determined that your visitor was denied entry into OCCC Medium due to an IMS computer error. As the actions taken by staff were justified in this case, your allegation of retaliation is unfounded.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER		
Commit No.		Grievance#	104668	Date Received	20190619
Signature.	Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator				

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	101869	Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER		
Commit No		Housing	DAWES I	Date Of Incident	20180919	Date Of Grievance	20180919
Informal filed	Yes						
Complaint	Today I was fired from the kitchen by Officer Hudson. I was dependent on that income in order to pay for the phone calls to my daughter. In addition to firing me he also said he is writing a D Report on me for "insubordination". It happened like this: I was talking to Officer Pen in the kitchen around 4:00 or 4:30. Having heard a story in the kitchen I asked Officer Pena if he ever heard of an Officer stealing 3 turkeys or chickens from the kitchen. He nodded and jerked his thumb at Officer Hudson sitting in the office with the door ajar. Two minutes later Hudson came storming out and asked me loudly if I have a problem with him. I said no, and he slammed the door in my face. A couple minutes later he repeated the question and again slammed the door in my face. Then he came out again and fired me, escorted me out of the kitchen, told I on a D-Report. I'm not grieving the D-Board Process. This is based on Misconduct.						
Remedy Requested	I ask that there be immediate oversight of Officer Hudson and his action and his future intention to write a D Report because I was classed to Minimum, and I don't see why I should lose my income and my minimum move for my actions.						
Staff Recipient	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER						
Staff Involved	Hudson Robert F CO I						
Signature							

RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20180921	Decision Date	20181017
Signature	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER		
Final Decision	WITHDRAWN		
Decision	As per your request this grievance has been withdrawn.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER		
Commit No.		Grievance#	101869	Date Received	20180921
Signature.	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER				

**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

Name	<div style="background-color: gray; width: 100%; height: 1.2em;"></div>	Institution	<u>OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER</u>
Commit No.	<div style="background-color: gray; width: 100%; height: 1.2em;"></div>	Housing	<u>ATTUCKS IV</u>
		Date Of Incident	<u>20190207</u>
		Date Of Grievance	<u>20190207</u>
		INMATE RECEIPT	
		<u>OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER</u>	

Name	<div style="background-color: gray; width: 100%; height: 1.2em;"></div>	Institution	
Commit No.	<div style="background-color: gray; width: 100%; height: 1.2em;"></div>	Grievance#	<u>103425</u>
		Date Received	<u>20190213</u>
Signature.	<u>Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator</u>		

**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

Name	<div style="background-color: gray; width: 100px; height: 15px;"></div>	Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER
Commit No.	<div style="background-color: gray; width: 80px; height: 15px;"></div>	Housing	ATTUCKS IV
		Date Of Incident	20180115
		Date Of Grievance	20180115
		INMATE RECEIPT	
		OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER	

Name	<div style="background-color: gray; width: 100px; height: 15px;"></div>	Institution	
Commit No.	<div style="background-color: gray; width: 80px; height: 15px;"></div>	Grievance#	
		Date Received	20180116
Signature.	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER		

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name [REDACTED] Grievance# 103628 Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER

Commit No [REDACTED] Housing ATTUCKS III Date Of Incident 20190228 Date Of Grievance 20190228

Informal filed No

Complaint -See Attached-

CLAIMS OF STAFF MISCONDUCT

Summary of Grievance:

I am grieving the fact that I was not provided laundry services. On 02/28/2019, I placed two bags into the laundry to be cleaned, washed and dried. Prior to placing these two bags into the laundry I cleaned both bags in the shower including the clothing inside of the backs to get stains and other itmes off of the clothing. When this bag when to the laundry room the clothing inside were wet, due to the policy of this insitution not allowing inmates to dry their clothing in the cell. Both of my bags came back to me with a note of a posting that was placed in the units on Jan 23, 2019, stating that "Effective immediately the Laundry Department will no longer accept any item that has soap/sampoo applied to it. All bag received in this condition will be returned...".

I applied no soap to this bag, as I only applied soap to the laundry that I was cleaning the spots out of. The memo does not say that wet laundry could not be submitted, which this was. In 105 CMR 451.211 it says, "EACH inmate SHALL be provided access on no less than a weekly basis to adequate laundry facitilities for the purpose of washing personal laundry..." (emphasis added). Also in Toussaint v. Rushen, 533 F.Supp 1365, 1371, it states that failing to provide laundry service to an inmate would be a violation of the Eighth Amendment to the United States Consitution.

I abided by the rules on this posted memo, as no soap or shampoo was added to the laundry bag. It toubles me that the Laundry room staff member is spending this much time to search bags of inmates, and is trying to find soap and/or shampoo in the bag. This makes me wonder what the staff member is doing to the laundry bags when they are in his possession.

Remedy Requested

Remedy Requested:

I am requesting an apology for this gross misconduct, and I am requesting that the laundry room staff does not have the ability to return clothes unlaundered to the block, as this is a clear violation of CMR and established law. I am also requesting that this staff member not be able to retaliate against me (see back) in accordance with 103 CMR 491.08. I am finally requesting that the memo that was inputed on Jan 23, 2019, be recinded, and that no laundry bags should ever be returned for any reasons whatsoever.

Staff Recipient

Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator

Staff Involved

Signature

**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

Name	<div style="background-color: black; width: 100px; height: 1.2em; display: inline-block;"></div>	Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER
Commit No	<div style="background-color: black; width: 50px; height: 1.2em; display: inline-block;"></div>	Housing	ATTUCKS III
		Date Of Incident	20190228
		Date Of Grievance	20190228

RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received 20190304 **Decision Date** 20190313

Signature Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator

Final Decision DENIED

Decision Your grievance has been DENIED. As a result of the investigative process, it has been determined that your claims of staff misconducted are unfounded. During the interview process, you self-admitted that you did apply state-issued soap to your clothing prior to sending laundry to the laundry department. Also, you indicated that you were aware of the new procedure prohibiting you from applying soap to your clothing before sending them to the laundry department; however, you did not abide by this procedure. Furthermore, you stated in your grievance that you were refused laundry services entirely. During the interview, you admitted that you were given the opportunity to send your items to laundry; however, you were displeased that the items were returned to you without being washed. As all actions taken by staff were appropriate in this situation, there is no evidence to justify removal of any standing procedures.

Signature _____ **Date** _____

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

INMATE RECEIPT

Name	<div style="background-color: black; width: 100px; height: 1.2em; display: inline-block;"></div>	Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER
Commit No.	<div style="background-color: black; width: 50px; height: 1.2em; display: inline-block;"></div>	Grievance#	103628
		Date Received	20190304
Signature.	Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator		

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	105952	Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER		
Commit No		Housing	ATTUCKS III	Date Of Incident	20191004	Date Of Grievance	20191025
Informal filed	Yes						
Complaint	<p>This grievance is claimig staff misconduct see attached</p> <p>I am filing this grivance on IGC Gregory Saucier, for the failure to follow the applicable CMR, causing me to miss my window to appeal my contabanded items.</p> <p>On 09/11/2019, I recieved a contabandnotice from mailroom for ESPN magazine. According to 103 CMR 481.15(4), I requested for the viewing for the magazine for the purpose of filing an appeal, this was denied by mailroom officer Brasseur. I then submitted an appeal for the contrabnded item in accordance with 103 CMR 481.15(4), "...An inmate has the right to appeal the disapproval to the Supperintendent by submission of a written appeal...". This written appeal was submitted via mailbox and titled contabnd appeal. This was sent to the sperintendent on 09/21/2019.</p> <p>On 10/5/2019, I recieved a letter from staff member Gregory Saucier, stating that for me to appeal this contabnded item I needed to file an informal grievance to appeal this contrabnded item.</p> <p>This information is 100% incorrect according to policy, regualtions, and case law. This is not the correct way to appeal the contrabanded item. If the IGC does not know this, then he should be trained on reading the CMRs prior to making a decision that could cause me to miss my time period. Since I am now outside my time period am now not able to appeal the decison to have the item returned to me. The IGC has made a conscience effort to prohibit my right (procedual due processes) to file appeals and/or to have a review that the regulation allows me to have.</p> <p>I am requesting that this IGC is investigated for his lack of knowledge, and his willingness to stop the consiutionaly protected rights that I still obtain.</p>						
Remedy Requested	<p>See attached</p> <p>I am requesting my appeal to proceed after the time period that is stated in the regulations. I am also requesting an appology from the IGC for the delay in this process. I am also requesting that this IGC be placed in a job that would be better suited for his knowledge of policies, regulations, laws, and insitutional rules.</p>						
Staff Recipient	Robert Daniel P CO II						
Staff Involved	Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator						
Signature							

RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received 20191107 Decision Date 20191115

Signature Robert Daniel P CO II

Name				Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER	
Commit No		Housing	ATTUCKS III	Date Of Incident	20191004	Date Of Grievance 20191025

DENIED

Final Decision This grievance has been reviewed and no staff misconduct has taken place.

Decision Your grievance has been denied.

Signature _____ Date _____

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

Name		Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER
Commit No.		Grievance#	105952
		Date Received	20191107
Signature.	Robert Daniel P	CO II	

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	101223	Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER		
Commit No		Housing	DAWES I	Date Of Incident	20180721	Date Of Grievance	20180721
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	Saturday July 21, 2018 Morning, Meds Officer Henry disrespected for no reson. Ther was a person in line that was no finish whith meds and he told me to go to the line before he finished and when I findy got my meds he told me not to drink my med omocal in line but bring it to work. He know AND I know you can't do that. We got in a little argument. He has rasist ted dewess.						
Remedy Requested	Officer Henry Dowl Provoc Me.						
Staff Recipient	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER						
Staff Involved	Henry Dennis M CO I						
Signature							

RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20180723	Decision Date	20180801
Signature	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER		
Final Decision	APPROVED		
Decision	Your grievance has been approved: your concerns have been addressed by the proper authorities.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER		
Commit No.		Grievance#	101223	Date Received	20180723
Signature.	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER				

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	103344	Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER		
Commit No		Housing	DAWES I	Date Of Incident	20190128	Date Of Grievance	20190203
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	I had an emergency in the family last week. Two of my brothers died and I tried to get some help from my block Officer and my CPO. The block Officer had me ask the CPO Jenna to make an emergency call, and she began disrespecting me and telling me that this isn't the Holiday Inn. It got to the point that I had to involve the Captain and Sgt. I couldn't even get Mental Health to help me out.						
Remedy Requested	In the near future, I will be asking for an emergency class board, and I would like for C.P.O Jenna to not be a part of the board! She clearly doesn't want to help us when we need it, so why bother.						
Staff Recipient	Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator						
Staff Involved	Barlow Genna B CPO I						
Signature							

RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20190204	Decision Date	20190207
Signature	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Your grievance has been denied: the investigation has been completed and your allegations were determined to be not sustained. Regarding classification issues in accordance with 103 CMR 491 they are not-grievable through this office.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER		
Commit No.		Grievance#	103344	Date Received	20190204
Signature.	Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator				

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	99853	Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER		
Commit No		Housing	DAWES I	Date Of Incident	20180317	Date Of Grievance	20180317
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	ON the 15th of MARCH I WAS HIRED to do the Barrels, C/O Addo IS AWARE OF THIS But continuAlly KEEps HAVING OTHER doors opEn AFTER ASKiNg him to opEn my door THAT THE Barrel joB WAS MiNE. HE told ME he LETS out who hE WANTS AT NIGHT. 3-11-18 I Told him I had noTHing ElSE to SAY hE LEFT AND CAmE BACK AND told ME hE wAs Not HEATHERSON THAT hE would Bust EVERY BONE IN my body, Since hE Brought up HEATHERSON I considEr this REtAliATion, And Also his threATening MANNER with Bodily Harm This Is A sEriouse IssuE						
Remedy Requested	This OfficER hAs hAd mAny ALTicAtions IN Thi Unit ONE coNcERning In A cEll with ANoThER INmATE						
Staff Recipient	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER						
Staff Involved	Addo Ernest CO I Hetherson Shayne M CO I						
Signature							

RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20180319	Decision Date	20180404
Signature	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER		
Final Decision	WITHDRAWN		
Decision	As per your regeust this grievance has been withdrawn.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER		
Commit No.		Grievance#	99853	Date Received	20180319
Signature.	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER				

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name	<div></div>	Grievance#	101486	Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER		
Commit No	<div></div>	Housing	DAWES I	Date Of Incident	20180814	Date Of Grievance	20180816
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	On TEUS 14 th AT About BETWEEN 8:25 8:45 C/O Addo, called ME out To THE Hallway In CamERa viEw tuRNEd ME ARound pushEd ME AgAiNST THE ASK ME IF I wAs a Tough guy THAT I WALKEd Around like A tough guy, cAllEd ME A biTCH AND A pussy, told ME, "I didNT cuff you NOW WHAT'S up tough guy. I WALKEd AWAY AND sAid THAT'S Right IM A pussy. tHis IS MY 2Nd AbusivE IssuE with tHis C.O. Addo						
Remedy Requested	REMOVED From unit Put soMEwHERE WHERE ANgry RACisT C/os go sElf pOWEREd						
Staff Recipient	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER						
Staff Involved	Addo Ernest CO I						
Signature							

RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20180820	Decision Date	20181129
Signature	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER		
Final Decision	Referred to Internal Affairs		
Decision	Your grievance has been referred to the internal affairs division.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

INMATE RECEIPT

Name	<div></div>	Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER		
Commit No.	<div></div>	Grievance#	101486	Date Received	20180820
Signature.	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER				

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	101454	Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER		
Commit No		Housing	DAWES I	Date Of Incident	20180815	Date Of Grievance	20180815
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	On Teus 14th at about Between 8:25 8:45 C.O. Addo, called me out to the Hallway in Camera View turned me around pushed me against the ask me if I was a tough guy that I walked around like a tough guy, called me a bitch and a pussy, told me "I didn't cuff you. Now what's up tough guy. I walked away and said that's right I'm a pussy. This is my 2nd abusive issue with this C.O. Addo.						
Remedy Requested	Removed from Unit Put somewhere angry racist self powered C/O's go.						
Staff Recipient	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER						
Staff Involved	Addo Ernest CO I						
Signature							

RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20180815	Decision Date	20181026
Signature	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Your grievance has been denied: it was determined that this is a duplicate grievance to grievance #101486 of which you will receive the answer to your allegations.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER		
Commit No.		Grievance#	101454	Date Received	20180815
Signature.	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER				

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	101579	Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER		
Commit No.		Housing	DAWES I	Date Of Incident	20180821	Date Of Grievance	20180821
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	On the 15th, C.O. Addo called out cell 44-15 and told others if they speak to me he will tear there cells up. Tonight on the 21st I was told C/O Addo through coffee in my cell I cleaned it up. "said nothing" laughed it off, he just told a kitchen worker it he gives another again he'll get him fired. He's trying to push people that all that happens to them is my fault.						
Remedy Requested	This C.O. is not fit for a unit what if he does this to others like he has in the past are we waiting till this guy seriously hurts someone						
Staff Recipient	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER						
Staff Involved	Addo Ernest CO I						
Signature							

RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20180827	Decision Date	20181129
Signature	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER		
Final Decision	Referred to Internal Affairs		
Decision	Your grievance has been referred to the internal affairs unit.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER		
Commit No.		Grievance#	101579	Date Received	20180827
Signature.	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER				

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	103547	Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER		
Commit No.		Housing	DAWES I	Date Of Incident	20190213	Date Of Grievance	20190219
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	IM Filing A grievance AgAINST M/H StAFF VICTORIA tAYLOR foR NOT filing A Report ON ASSAult I ASKed Her TO do SHE Said shE Would. "I BELIEVE shE WAS told NOT too. By CAPt fuller Lt. BAPTISTA, Who SigNEd OFF ON Her report.						
Remedy Requested	WARNiNg File						
Staff Recipient	Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator						
Staff Involved	Fuller Jason A CAPTAIN						
	Taylor Victoria Therapist						
	Baptista Todd C CO III						
Signature							

RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20190220	Decision Date	20190227
Signature	Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator		
Final Decision	WITHDRAWN		
Decision	Your grievance has been WITHDRAWN. During the interview process, you indicated that you do not wish to pursue this grievance any further. You have agreed to sign the Grievance Withdrawal Form in accordance with 103 CMR 491.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER		
Commit No.		Grievance#	103547	Date Received	20190220
Signature.	Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator				

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	103546	Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER		
Commit No		Housing	DAWES I	Date Of Incident	20190213	Date Of Grievance	20190219
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	ON fri the 13th I WAS INVOLVED IN A ASSAuLt By c/o HEATHERSON Lt. DEANGelo did lie IN HER REpOrT "I WAS HEAdiNg to the BARbEr shop. I INFORMEd Lt DEANGelo, THAT c/o HEATHERSON HAD put his hANds ON mE FoR NO REASON AT All thAt hE NEVER ASkEd WERE I WAS goiNg I ClEARly yElled AT hER THAT hER OFFicER HAD put his hANds ON mE AND WENT UP thE corriDER SAYiNg this						
Remedy Requested	shE should BE REMINDED thAt hEr Job should BE HONEST AND Fare						
Staff Recipient	Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator						
Staff Involved	DeAngelo Krystal M CO III Hetherson Shayne M CO I						
Signature							

RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20190220	Decision Date	20190227
Signature	Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator		
Final Decision	WITHDRAWN		
Decision	Your grievance has been WITHDRAWN. During the interview process, you indicated that you do not wish to pursue this grievance any further. You have agreed to sign the Grievance Withdrawal Form in accordance with 103 CMR 491.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER		
Commit No.		Grievance#	103546	Date Received	20190220
Signature.	Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator				

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	104711	Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER		
Commit No.		Housing	ATTUCKS IV	Date Of Incident	20190611	Date Of Grievance	20190612
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	Officer Hallman refusing to allow inmate to go to the Medication Line to receive night medication. Calling meds and not 2-3 minutes later calling "LAST CALL FOR Meds locking the sally port door refusing to let anyone out. The primary Officer, "MoRelANd" did nothing to correct these actions allowing it to continue. 1 Inmate was placed in restraint's and taken to New MAN. The Officer becoming confrontatual with other inmates telling them Meds had already been called, "Go BACK to YouR Cells"!						
Remedy Requested	Remove OfficerR Hallman from the A-4 Housing unit as this is only the first of his self. procliamed attudes for making up his OWN rules, ignoring the C.M.R.'s all together. *(SpeAK with Lt. SwANK RegARdiNg this issue)						
Staff Recipient	Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator						
Staff Involved	Moreland Terry CO I Hallman Michael B CO I						
Signature							

RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20190624	Decision Date	20190701
Signature	Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator		
Final Decision	WITHDRAWN		
Decision	Your grievance has been WITHDRAWN. Please be advised that you chose to withdraw this grievance by choosing option # 2 on the Grievance Withdrawal Form.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER		
Commit No.		Grievance#	104711	Date Received	20190624
Signature.	Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator				

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	101153	Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER		
Commit No.		Housing	ATTUCKS IV	Date Of Incident	20180715	Date Of Grievance	20180715
Informal filed	Yes						
Complaint	As stated in previous grievance many items of property are missing. Both CJ & Shirley have said they do not have any more of my property. Dept Nelson thought it was funny that I accused Prop Officer of stealing and lying about it. I don't see that as funny. Should not be in charge of property & a big stack of Legal papers, letters, transcripts and copies of D-Reports were in property room in D.D.U. Ask that Officer have given lists of missing items many times. Off. Lima threw items of property that I returned that were not mine on the floor and said he couldn't shit a new lock. Many Inmates who have had property lost or stolen are just out of luck and this is all they have in this world and are not given any recourse from D.O.C in getting it back. Saying that I have no more property left without even looking is not O.K. especially if you either threw it away or sold it at the Flea market booths that you have. Even when I first came to Walpole, never bothered to forward my street clothes to me at Shirley so that I could send them home. I've not received a lock that I was told by the HSA that you are now obligated to provide me with yet. Heard enough of the "Okee-Dokes" and "I'll look into that's" to last 2 lifetimes. I no longer have my most important religious books to use on Shabbat and Holidays. And I no longer have many other items that we know did not just get lost or "stolen by inmates" which is the other excuse I've heard before and don't buy. My Informal was sent back by you saying it was denied (Rubber Stamped.) First Grievance sent back but clearly stated Staff misconduct by Prop Officer Lima and should not have required an informal first. I sent an Informal out of courtesy.						
Remedy Requested	Return my property.						
Staff Recipient	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER						
Staff Involved	Lima Joe A CO I						
Signature							

RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20180716	Decision Date	20180718
Signature	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Your grievance has been denied: property records indicate that you received all property that was inventoried at MCI-Cedar Junction and in accordance with 103 CMR 403 the DOC is not responsible for property not present during inventory.		
Signature		Date	

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

Name		Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER	
Commit No		Housing	ATTUCKS IV	
		Date Of Incident	20180715	Date Of Grievance 20180715

RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER	
Commit No.		Grievance#	101153	Date Received 20180716
Signature.	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER			

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	101256	Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER		
Commit No		Housing	DAWES II	Date Of Incident	20180712	Date Of Grievance	20180720
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	<p>On July 12th, 2018, I was on the 2nd Tier in the OU Unit in front of my Assigned cell #143 when Officer Varela 3-11 Shift Officer did a scheduled round, then without notice or authority entered my cell #143, took my medically ordered cane. I use for mobility and stability. I had surgery in June 2018 3.5 weeks prior to this incident, so I'm still recovering on waiting list for P/T. When Officer exited my cell, I asked him why was taking my cane. He stated something along the lines of "fuck you" or "go fuck yourself" I did not reply. So at p.m dinner Chow-time, 5:35-6:15pm, I spoke to Officer Lt. Baptista, 3-11x Outside of the Chow Hall. & told him Officer Varela took my cane. I have Medical reason for it & cane and that I feel like Varela was harassing me & retaliating against a prior ticket (D-Report) Varela wrote against me on July 6th, 2018.Lt. Baptista Said he'll look into it. He never got back to me this Day July 12th, 2018. I feel Officer Varela was harrassing me & retaliating against me because on July 6th, 2018, He wrote a D-Report alleging I refuse Housing, threatened his life, & disrespecting him. I went to Segregation, behind this D-Report.On July 12th, I was told at 9:00AM by Seg Officers I was being released from Seg. But I had to wait because (Unit -Team) Mantalos was trying to find me a Housing Assignment. Earlier this same week of the 12TH, 2018 (July) I made Seg Case Worker, D-Officer Bobek, that I didn't feel comfortable going back to OU Unit with Varela for fear of Retaliation by Officer Varela. I was told by each of them, as well as Seg Lt. Melo that Unit Team handles Cells Housing assignments. I waited all the way until 1:30-1:45pm until I was told that my cell assignment was decided and that I my cell assignment was decided and that I was going back to OU Unit. When I arrived back at OU, CO Gonzalez told me my cell # 143 Top Tier. I immediately informed Gonzalez, I have a medical Bottom Bunk Order, I have a cane and I ju</p>						
Remedy Requested	<p>I want Officer Varela fired, reprimanded, I want a restraining order against this Officer. I'm also looking for monetary compensations for physical medical, mental health, punitive damages. And I would like whoever the responsibility that it was from Unit Team that made the decision to place me back in the OU Unit after knowing the severity of the conflict & D-Report that Varela alleged I committed Offenses be Suspended Reprimanded.</p>						
Staff Recipient	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER						
Staff Involved	Mantalos Dimitros S CO I						
	Varela Jose L CO I						
	Bobek Michael J CO II						
	Mello Scott G CO III						
	Baptista Todd C CO III						

Name			Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER	
Commit No		Housing	DAWES II	Date Of Incident	20180712
	Gonzalez Tyson J		CO I	Date Of Grievance	20180720
Signature					

Date Received	20180725	Decision Date	20181025
Signature	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Your grievance has been denied: the investigation has been completed and it has determined your allegations to be unfounded.		
Signature		Date	

Name		Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER
Commit No.		Grievance#	101256
		Date Received	20180725
Signature.	Fogaren Mark S	DISCIPLINARY OFFICER	

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	101249	Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER		
Commit No		Housing	DAWES II	Date Of Incident	20180712	Date Of Grievance	20180721
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	On July 12th, 2018 I was told by Lt. Melo I was being released from Segregation Unit. This was at 9.00am. But I was awaiting housing assignment per Unit Team. (Mantalos) So, at 1:30-1:45pm I was told I was going back to the OU. The same unit in which I just had a Staff conflict & I was written a D-Report for threatening his life, disrespecting him, refusing housing, etc. Unit Team assigned me a top-tier cell #143 knowing I had a bottom bunk order (per medical) and that at that time there was a bottom cell #106 unoccupied. Unit Team also knew I had a cane and that I just had surgery. There's video recorded footage of me in encounters with unit team with my cane. The decision by Unit Team either was negligence or it could of been malicious & deliberate and this decision ultimately led to the circumstances in which my subsequent grievances are pertain to. I have been injured, I fear Officer Varela and the decisions that be that involved the staff that be that place me in that situation.						
Remedy Requested	I would like who-ever from Unit Team who made this decision (Mantalos) to place me in harms way, be reprimanded, suspended, from Duties, I'm also looking for monetary compensations for physical/mental/medical/punitive damages.						
Staff Recipient	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER						
Staff Involved	Varela Jose L CO I Mantalos Dimitros S CO I Mello Scott G CO III						
Signature							

RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20180725	Decision Date	20181025
Signature	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Your grievance has been denied: the investigation has been completed and it has determined your allegations to be unfounded.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER
------	--	-------------	--------------------------------

**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

Name			Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER	
Commit No		Housing	DAWES II	Date Of Incident	20180712
				Date Of Grievance	20180721
INMATE RECEIPT				OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER	

Name			Institution		
Commit No.		Grievance#	101249	Date Received	20180725
Signature.	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER				

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	101222	Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER		
Commit No.		Housing	DAWES II	Date Of Incident	20180712	Date Of Grievance	20180721
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	On July 12th, 2018, I was on the 2nd Tier in the OU Unit in front of my Assigned cell #143 when Officer Varela 3-11 Shift Officer did a scheduled round, then without notice or authority entered my cell #143, took my medically ordered cane. I use for mobility and stability. I had surgery in June 2018 3.5 weeks prior to this incident, so I'm still recovering on waiting list for P/T. When Officer exited my cell, I asked him why was taking my cane. He stated something along the lines of "fuck you" or "go fuck yourself" I did not reply. So at p.m dinner Chow-time, 5:35-6:15pm, I spoke to Officer Lt. Baptista, 3-11x Outside of the Chow Hall. & told him Officer Varela took my cane. I have Medical reason for it & cane and that I feel like Varela was harassing me & retaliating against while awaiting segregation screening in the HSU (diabetic area) I was approached by Lt. Baptista. He called me an "Asshole"and said he knows what I'm doing. I replied I don't know what your talking about. I asked him why didn't he do nothing when I reported and complained that Officer Varela took my cane 7-12-18. He stated " He looked & medical was too busy to get a hold of that night. Then Lt Baptista said he likes lawyers. I againd said I don't know what your talking about. He walked away and that when Mental Health (Brianna) came and spoke to me. I explained to her my situation & she said she'll document this. She left I asked her can she ask N.P Despina Can I talk to her and she did.						
Remedy Requested	I want Officer Vareia fired, reprimanded, I want a restraining order against this Officer, I'm also looking for monetary compensations for physical medical mental health, punitive damages and I would like who ever the responsibility that it was from Unit team that made the decision to place me back in the OU unit after knowing the severity of the conflict & D-Report that Varela alleged & committed Offenses be suspened, reprimanded. I want Lt. Baptista reprimanded, suspended, sanctioned for this misconduct & previous grievance misconduct. I'm lookinf for Monetary Compensation for Punitive, mental Damages in which my civil rights were violated.						
Staff Recipient	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER						
Staff Involved	Baptista Todd C CO III Varela Jose L CO I						
Signature							

RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20180723	Decision Date	20180907
Signature	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER		
Final Decision	DENIED		

Name			Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER	
Commit No		Housing	DAWES II	Date Of Incident	20180712
				Date Of Grievance	20180721

Your grievance has been denied: the investigation has been completed and it was determined that your allegations were Unfounded.

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

Name		Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER
Commit No.		Grievance#	101222
		Date Received	20180723
Signature.	Fogaren Mark S	DISCIPLINARY OFFICER	

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name				Grievance#	101262	Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER	
Commit No		Housing	DAWES II		Date Of Incident	20180713	Date Of Grievance	20180721
Informal filed	No							
Complaint	As a result of Officer Varela 3-11 x Shift taking my cane out of my cell #143 that I use for stability & mobility on July 13, 2018 as I was trying to go down the stairs from the top tier of the OU unit for morning Breakfast, My right knee. I just had surgery on gave out on me, I didn't have my cane for support and as a result, I fell down multiple stairs, banged my head off the stairs, substained injuries, I have & had medical order for cane per medical. I feel out of retaliation Varela took my cane on 7-12-18 without authorization or permission and on July 13, 2018 I feel down the stairs. I needed my cane for mobility & stability. Varela's action violated my civil rights & was cruel & unusual punishment.							
Remedy Requested	I want Officer Varela fired, reprimanded , I want a restraining order against him. I'm also looking for monetary compensations for Physical, Medical mental health, punitive damages for cruel & unusual punishments, civil rights violations & felonious behavior.							
Staff Recipient	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER							
Staff Involved	Varela Jose L CO I							
Signature								

RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20180725	Decision Date	20181025
Signature	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Your grievance has been denied: the investigation has been completed and it has determined your allegations to be unfounded.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

INMATE RECEIPT

Name				Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER	
Commit No.		Grievance#	101262	Date Received	20180725	
Signature.	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER					

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	101263	Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER		
Commit No.		Housing	DAWES II	Date Of Incident	20180718	Date Of Grievance	20180720
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	On July 18, 2018 I was cleared to leave the H.S.U. (Ward) at 9.00am Sgt. Tripp told me she was waiting for Unit Team to find me a housing , (cell) I waited until 2:15pm when I was told Unit Team found me a cell and I was assigne to the OU Unit, the same unit I have staff conflict with Officer Varela, and that I filed grievances of staff misconduct. I told Officer Sgt. Tripp who was working the H.S.U. I'm refusing housing for fear of my safety. I called crisis and requested to speak to a mental health worker. At that point I was escorted to the H.S.U. (Diabetic Area) where I was awaiting Segregation Screening for refusing a housing assignment.						
Remedy Requested	I'm requesting whoever made this decision from Unit Team be reprimanded, suspended from there duties, I'm also seeking monetary compensation for punitive, mental health damages for cruel and unusual punishment & civil right violations.						
Staff Recipient	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER						
Staff Involved	Tripp Cindy A CO II Varela Jose L CO I						
Signature							

RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20180725	Decision Date	20181025
Signature	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Your grievance has been denied: the investigation has been completed and it has determined your allegations to be unfounded.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER		
Commit No.		Grievance#	101263	Date Received	20180725
Signature.	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER				

**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

Name	<div style="background-color: black; width: 100px; height: 15px;"></div>	Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER
Commit No	<div style="background-color: black; width: 80px; height: 15px;"></div>	Housing	DAWES II
		Date Of Incident	20180718
		Date Of Grievance	20180722

RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Your grievance has been denied: the investigation has been completed and it was determined that your allegations were Unfounded.

Signature _____ **Date** _____

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

INMATE RECEIPT

Name	<div style="background-color: black; width: 150px; height: 40px;"></div>	Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER
Commit No.		Grievance#	101276
		Date Received	20180723
Signature.	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER		

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name [REDACTED] Grievance# 101324 Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER

Commit No. [REDACTED] Housing DAWES II Date Of Incident 20180718 Date Of Grievance 20180726

Informal filed No

Complaint I was sent to Segregation 7-18-18 for Refusing Housing to OU unit. My reason for refusing was because of fear of my safety around C/O Varela. I made this known through documentation, Mental Health, and employee personel. See previous greivances, mental health documentations, etc. However, my complaint now is that, I was never served a D-Report for this incident, But I went to Segregation. I feel this violates my due process as well as CMR 430:11

Remedy Requested Putting me in Segregation (Isolation) put me through emotional turmoil, causing me depression, stressed, despair & anxiety. I'm requesting mental health counselin. And whoever was responsible to serve me this D-Report be remanded. I'm also looking for punitive damages, compensation, for cruel and unusual punishment & violation of my due-process rights & CMR 430:11

Staff Recipient Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER

Staff Involved Varela Jose L CO I

Signature _____

RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received 20180801 Decision Date 20181025

Signature Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER

Final Decision DENIED

Decision Your grievance has been denied: the investigation has been completed and it has determined your allegations to be unfounded.

Signature _____ Date _____

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

INMATE RECEIPT

Name [REDACTED] Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER

Commit No. [REDACTED] Grievance# 101324 Date Received 20180801

Signature. Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER

**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

Name	<div style="background-color: gray; width: 100px; height: 20px;"></div>	Institution	<u>OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER</u>
Commit No	<div style="background-color: gray; width: 60px; height: 20px;"></div>	Housing	<u>ATTUCKS II</u>
		Date Of Incident	<u>20180626</u>
		Date Of Grievance	<u>20180710</u>
		INMATE RECEIPT	
		<u>OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER</u>	

Name	<div style="background-color: gray; width: 100px; height: 20px;"></div>	Institution	
Commit No.	<div style="background-color: gray; width: 100px; height: 20px;"></div>	Grievance#	
		Date Received	<u>20180713</u>
Signature.	<u>Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER</u>		

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	102931	Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER		
Commit No		Housing	HEALTH SERVICES UNIT	Date Of Incident	20181211	Date Of Grievance	20181224
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	On 12/11/2018 I was assaulted outside the A2 corridor by officer Addo. I was slammed to the ground & had my head repeatedly slammed into the ground as well as punched & kneed which also resulted in a gash on my face. It was an unwarranted use of force.						
Remedy Requested	I request compensation for my pain & suffering & the scarring I have on my face.						
Staff Recipient	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER						
Staff Involved	Addo Ernest CO I						
Signature							

RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20181227	Decision Date	20190103
Signature	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER		
Final Decision	Referred to Internal Affairs		
Decision	Your grievance has been referred to the Internal Affairs Division.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER		
Commit No.		Grievance#	102931	Date Received	20181227
Signature.	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER				

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	106062	Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER		
Commit No		Housing	ATTUCKS II	Date Of Incident	20191112	Date Of Grievance	20191115
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	I am a janitor in the Kitchen on the 2nd shift (2:30-7:30) on Nove 12th about a hour into my shift I was working at my area which I work in everyday putting trash bags into garbage barrells which this area is a unsanitary non-prep area for food. CO Lachance came over started a altercation about the area I working in saying she was taking the spot it was "her spot now" & it turned in to her physically bumping me, kicking the garbage barrel I was working on took the box of cereal spilled it all over the floor knowing I had to clean it as well as hitting me with cereal while she slammed the box onto the table getting cereal on my from behind me. At many different incidents Ms Lachance is always fighting with all her employee partners in front of inmates, kicking staff around starting altercations & arguments.						
Remedy Requested	This working women is well known and is very unstable She bursts out for No reasons all the time and don't feel this is safe that she is still being allowed to work around me, I shouldn't have to lose my job it being her fault I was minding my own business. My remedy I request to is to have officer Lachance reassigned somewhere other then that Kitchen around me.						
Staff Recipient	Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator						
Staff Involved	LaChance Elise M Kitchen Staff						
Signature							

RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20191118	Decision Date	20191125
Signature	Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator		
Final Decision	WITHDRAWN		
Decision	Your grievance has been WITHDRAWN. You have indicated that you do not wish to pursue this grievance any further and have agreed to sign the Grievance Withdrawal Form in accordance with 103 CMR 491, Inmate Grievance Policy by selecting Option 3. Be advised, whereas this grievance has been referred to an ongoing investigation, the investigation will be completed in accordance with 103 DOC 522, Internal Affairs Policy. Lastly, your decision to withdraw this grievance will not impact the outcome of the investigation.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

Name			Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER	
Commit No		Housing	ATTUCKS II	Date Of Incident	20191112
				Date Of Grievance	20191115

OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER

BU Grievances Request
OCCC Grievances

FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Signature

Signature

INMATE RECEIPT

Commit No

**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

Name	<div></div>	Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER	
Commit No	<div></div>	Housing	ATTUCKS IV	
		Date Of Incident	20190611	Date Of Grievance 20190612
		OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER		

INMATE RECEIPT

Name	<div></div>	Institution	
Commit No.	<div></div>	Grievance#	
		Date Received	20190624
Signature.	Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator		

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	104941	Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER		
Commit No		Housing	ATTUCKS IV	Date Of Incident	20190715	Date Of Grievance	20190716
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	<p>This grievance is being filed against Officer Cooke for religious discrimination and harassment, violating my First Amendment right to freedom of speech, and violating my Fourth Amendment right to be free from unreasonable searches and seizures. On 7-15-19 @ approx. 8:35 pm I came out of the Masjid wearing my kufi and Officer Fuller stopped me to conduct a pat search, of which Officer Cooke plainly observed. After being pat cont. on back searched, I walked past the metal detector and Officer Cooke to go get my medication. At which time, Officer Cooke stopped me and told me to take my I.D., and glasses off and walk through the metal detector. I stated that he (Cooke) Just seen me get pat searched by Officer Fuller. Officer Cooke then said, "I don't care. Step through the fuck-ing metal detector." I asked Officer Cooke if he was doing this because I am Muslim? I then stepped through the metal detector. After I stepped through the metal detector, Officer Cooke asked me if I was accusing him of being a racist? I stated no, and grabbed my I.D. and glasses and went to wait in the Med - line to get my medication. Officer Cooke then came to the med-line and pulled me out of line and told me to give him my I.D. Officer Cooke then escorted me to New man's While I was in New Man's, I was strip searched, and Officer Cooke went to my housing unit (Attucks IV) and asked Officer Moreland which cell I lived in so he (Cooke) could search my cell. Officer Moreland told Officer Cooke that he would conduct the cell search, which Officer Moreland did. Officer Cooke specifically targeted me because I am Muslim. As there was absolutely no legitimate penological interest to Justify Officer Cooke subjecting me to a search by the metal detector, and then a strip search in New Man's after Officer Fuller had already pat searched me and there was no suspicion that I was concealing any weapons or other kind of contraband on my person. Nor was there any legitimate penological interest, whatsoever</p>						
Remedy Requested	That Officer Cooke be suspended without pay and ordered to leave me alone.						
Staff Recipient	Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator						
Staff Involved	Cooke Jason T CO I						
Signature							

RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20190722	Decision Date	20190729
Signature	Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Your grievance has been DENIED. A review of this incident indicates that there is		

Name				Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER	
Commit No		Housing	ATTUCKS IV	Date Of Incident	20190715	Date Of Grievance 20190716

no evidence to support staff misconduct had taken place. Through the investigative process, it was determined that all actions taken by staff were appropriate in this case. Whereas staff acted appropriately, there is no justification to take disciplinary action against staff as a result of this incident.

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

Name		Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER
Commit No.		Grievance#	104941
		Date Received	20190722
Signature.	Saucier Gregory M	Special Investigator	

Name				Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER	
Commit No		Housing	ATTUCKS IV	Date Of Incident	20190806	Date Of Grievance 20190806

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

Name		Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER
Commit No.		Grievance#	105173
		Date Received	20190809
Signature.	Saucier Gregory M	Special Investigator	

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	99425	Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER		
Commit No		Housing		Date Of Incident	20171226	Date Of Grievance	20180121
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	<p>Attn: I've been on a Mental Health Suicide Watch since Sep 7th of 2017 at OCCC with a visit to Bridgewater State Hospital ISOU unit. Then I was moved back to O.C.C.C on a mental health watch then moved to SBCCC still on a watch. So being deemed as mentally unstable now that I'm cleared from a mental health at SBCC, since the date of 1-21-18. On Dec 26, 2017 between 8:30am and 9:30am in the ISOU care corrections dept of Bridgewater state hospital I was assaulted by a correctional officer by the name of Mcdonell (check spelling) on video footage while being escorted to a cell in restraints to be assess by mental health staff. while being housed there for a treatment and evaluation. I would at times experience severe side effects from the medication I'm on and because of being on suicide watch for several months. Prior to being assaulted I did not sleep for 24 or more hours. On the mornng of Dec. 26, 2018 while it was breakfast time in the ISOU between 8:30am I was being disruptive towards the unit Sgt Officer Souza. We then began to argue, while I was eating my meal on the table, Once I returned my tray to be colected, Officer McDonnell walked by me and stated that "I do not want to start with him" in a threatening and a violent manner. Then once I began to walk away after leaving my food tray on the cart, Sgt Souza told people to clear the floor and gave me orders to turn around and cuff up. I folowed orders and noticed that along with Officer Souza who placed me in cuffs, Officer McDonell was next to him so they can escort me downstairs to be placed in a cell to be assessed , while walking me down, Officer McDonnell began to bend my left hand back and upwards in a very painful and violent action. Then while wasiting in front of the cell for the door to be opened he began to bend it some more while telling his partner "This is how you can get him to budge so when can fuck him up" I then began to yell out "Crises! Crises! and Nurse!" to get someones attention while tryi</p>						
Remedy Requested	<p>I'm seeking One Hundred Thousand Dollar money compensation for any and all damages done along with current rehabilitation for my mental trauma and physical state now and after my incarrceration has been complete.</p>						
Staff Recipient	<p>Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER</p>						
Staff Involved	<p>McDonnell Thomas CO I Carton Michael D CO II</p>						
Signature							

RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received 20180131 Decision Date 20180214

Signature Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER

Name			Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER	
Commit No.		Housing	Date Of Incident	20171226	Date Of Grievance 20180121

DENIED

Signature _____ Date _____

79

FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

INMATE RECEIPT

80

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	104484	Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER		
Commit No		Housing	*SEGREGATION UNIT	Date Of Incident	20190524	Date Of Grievance	20190527
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	on 5-24-19 I was Refused to be taken off a mental Health watch Because of The Direct Result of an Insadent of staff misconduct on 3-27-19 when after being Denied to see mental Health During a force move I hung myself then continued to state I will kill myself if you move me "crises". I was Denied mental Health again and again. I was Then Brought to New man to be sent to concord. They even called for a spical van. I have been on mental Health watch for over 70 days 100 % Because I was Refused to see mental Health and now I Plot every Day new ways to kill myself Because I fear The DOC will try to move me again and They will Not get mental Health so I have to be PrePared To kill myself Fast. I am kept on watch every Day for this Reson. I hung myself because I was Refused M/H						
Remedy Requested	I want \$432 given back to me From Restation. I also want compansation For The pain and suffering I go through every Day because of this. I almost Died because The DOC Boke protocall.						
Staff Recipient	Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator						
Staff Involved							
Signature							

RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20190530	Decision Date	20190603
Signature	Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Your grievance is DENIED. A review of your records indicate that you are not eligible for reimbursement for the restitution that has been applied to your account as a result of disciplinary report number 400302, until this sanction has been completed. Furthermore, your claim of being denied the opportunity to be removed from a mental health watch on May 24, 2019, due to an incident that took place on March 27, 2019 involving staff misconduct is Unfounded. Through the investigative process, it was determined that your request to be removed from a mental health watch was denied as a result of statements you had made during mental health evaluations. Whereas you displayed concerns for your safety during mental health evaluations, it was necessary to maintain a mental health watch to ensure the safety of yourself and others.		
Signature		Date	

OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

Name		Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER	
Commit No		Housing	*SEGREGATION UNIT	
		Date Of Incident	20190524	Date Of Grievance 20190527

RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER	
Commit No.		Grievance#	104484	Date Received 20190530
Signature.	Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator			

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name				Grievance#	103964	Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER	
Commit No		Housing	HEALTH SERVICES UNIT		Date Of Incident	20190322	Date Of Grievance	20190329
Informal filed	No							
Complaint	CAPTAIN HARVEY HAS VIOLATED CMR 505 11(7) "All RESTRAINED INMATES, EXCEPT THOSE RESTRAINED UNDER 505.11(3)(a) & (b), SHALL BE EXAMINED BY A MEMBER OF MEDICAL STAFF AT REG. & FREQUENT INTERVALS...SHALL BE DOCUMENTED. WORD SHALL MEANS MED. EXAM IS MANDATORY NOT OPTIONAL! CAPT. HARVEY HAS HAD ME PLACED ME IN CUFFS BEHIND MY BACK & LEG IRONS OVER A DOZEN TIMES IN THE RHU CAGE, NOT ONE TIME DID HE HAVE MEDICAL EXAMINE ME, WHICH IS MANDATORY & CAN'T BE DENIED BY INMATE OR STAFF. AS A RESULT, I SUFFERED INJURY. MY LEFT HAND IS WITHOUT SENSATION, WEAK, MY BACK & ARMS & SHOULDERS HURT. IN FACT, CO'S PLACED CUFFS & LEG IRONS ON SOO HARD I STILL HAVE CUTS & RED MARKS & CAN'T SLEEP ON LEFT SIDE.							
Remedy Requested	1 CAPTAIN HARVEY DISCIPLINED & REPRIMANDED 2 MONETARY RELIEF 300,000 3 INVESTIGATION							
Staff Recipient	Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator							
Staff Involved	Harvey Raymond R CAPTAIN							
Signature								

RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20190403	Decision Date	20190530
Signature	Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Your grievance has been DENIED. Your allegations of staff misconduct against Restrictive Housing Unit staff on March 22, 2019, were investigated by the IPS unit. At the conclusion of the investigation, it was determined that your allegations were unfounded.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

INMATE RECEIPT

Name				Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER	
Commit No.		Grievance#	103964	Date Received	20190403	
Signature.	Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator					

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	103967	Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER		
Commit No		Housing	HEALTH SERVICES UNIT	Date Of Incident	20190327	Date Of Grievance	20190329
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	CAPTAIN SOUZA AND SGT. TAGANO (2ND SHIFT) COMMITTED GROSS STAFF MISCONDUCT AS THEY LEFT ME IN RESTRAINTS AND OTHERWISE, INJURED LIEING ON THE FLOOR IN A PUDDLE OF MY OWN URINE. MOREOVER, THEY REFUSED TO CALL MEDICAL UNTIL ALMOST 10:30 P.M. (ABOUT 4 HOURS AFTER I WAS INJURED). IN ADDITION, I HAVE A BAD BACK AND LAME ANKLE AND COULD NOT STAND UP FROM THE FLOOR AFTER BEING THERE FROM AROUND 2:30 P.M. TO 4:30 P.M. AND WAS FORCED AND DROPPED AND TWISTED WHILE CUFFED BEHIND MY BACK AND IN LEG IRONS RESULTING IN TRAUMATIC PAIN TO MY BACK, NECK AND ARM, THE PAIN CAUSED ME TO URINATE ON MY SELF! AND TIGANO/SOUZA FAILED TO REPORT THIS. MH STEPHEN HUGHES WITNESSED ME LIEING IN URINE! SO DID THE BLONDE NURSE AT 10:30 P.M. (APPROXIMA)						
Remedy Requested	1 CAPTAIN SOUZA & SGT. TIGANO REPRIMANDED/DISCIPLINED 2 QUESTION NURSE & MH HUGHES, COMPLETE INVESTIGATION AND ASSAULT AND USE OF FORCE W/ INJURIES REPORTED TO ADMIN...ETC... 3 TRANSFER 4 MONETARY RELIEF OF \$3.00,00						
Staff Recipient	Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator						
Staff Involved	Souza Jeffrey R CAPTAIN Tigano Mark A CO II						
Signature							

RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20190403	Decision Date	20190712
Signature	Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Your grievance has been DENIED. Please be advised your claim of misconduct against staff was forwarded to the Superintendent's Office for appropriate review. As a result, your allegations were forwarded/reviewed by the IPS Unit through Inquiry # 19-19. Upon conclusion, the allegation of staff misconduct against staff was determined to be Unfounded.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER
------	--	-------------	--------------------------------

**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

Name	<div></div>	Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER	
Commit No	<div></div>	Housing	HEALTH SERVICES UNIT	
		Date Of Incident	20190327	Date Of Grievance 20190329
INMATE RECEIPT			OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER	

Name	<div></div>	Institution		
Commit No.	<div></div>	Grievance#	103967	Date Received 20190403
Signature.	Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator			

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	103965	Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER		
Commit No.		Housing	HEALTH SERVICES UNIT	Date Of Incident	20190327	Date Of Grievance	20190329
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	CAPTAIN SOUZA HAD ME PLACED IN CUFFS BEHIND MY BACK AND LEG RESTRAINTS AT LEAST 3 DIFFERENT TIMES. 505.11(7) CMR STATES "ALL RESTRAINED INMATES, EXCEPT THOSE RESTRAINED UNDER 103 CMR 505.11 (3) (a) & (B), SHALL BE EXAMINED BY...MEDICAL AT REG. AND FREQUENT INTERVALS...SHALL BE DOCUMENTED.. THE WORD SHALL MANDATES/ORDERS MEDICAL EXAMS AND DOCUMENTATION, HOWEVER, SOUZA DID NOT ALLOW THIS OR HAVE MEDICAL EXAMINE ME BECAUSE HE KNEW I WAS IN PAIN, THE RESTRAINTS WERE TOO TIGHT, CUT OFF MY CIRCULATION, LOSS OF SENSATION..ETC...HE USED PAIN AS PUNISHMENT! NOTE! 505.11(12) STATES REPORTING REQUIREMENTS, DID HE EVEN REPORT? "SHALL" = MANDATORY!						
Remedy Requested	1 SOUZA REPRIMANDED & SUSPENDED FOR CAUSING ME WANTON PAIN, DISREGARD FOR POLICY. 2 MONETARY RELIEF OF \$300,000 3 DOCUMENTED, REPORTED TO ADMIN, ETC...						
Staff Recipient	Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator						
Staff Involved	Souza Jeffrey R CAPTAIN						
Signature							

RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20190403	Decision Date	20190712
Signature	Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Your grievance has been DENIED. Please be advised your claim of misconduct against staff was forwarded to the Superintendent's Office for appropriate review. As a result, your allegations were forwarded/reviewed by the IPS Unit through Inquiry # 19-19. Upon conclusion, the allegation of staff misconduct against staff was determined to be Unfounded.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER		
Commit No.		Grievance#	103965	Date Received	20190403

**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

Name	<div></div>	Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER	
Commit No	<div></div>	Housing	HEALTH SERVICES UNIT	
		Date Of Incident	20190327	Date Of Grievance 20190329
		INMATE RECEIPT		
		OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER		

Name	<div></div>	Institution	
Commit No.	<div></div>	Grievance#	
		Date Received	20190403
Signature.	Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator		

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	104243	Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER		
Commit No		Housing	*SEGREGATION UNIT	Date Of Incident	20190419	Date Of Grievance	20190419
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	UPON RECEIVING MY INCIDENT REPORTS TODAY I LEARNED THAT OCCC UTILIZES THE SMALL RHU CAGE AS A SO CALLED ' THERAPEUTIC MODULE' OF WHICH I WAS FORCED TO LIE OR SIT ON THE FLOOR THERE IN FOR OVER 36 HOURS IN THE LAST 2 MONTHS. AFTER ANALYZING DOC CMR POLICY AND ACM, THERE IS NO SUCH 'THERAPEUTIC MODULE' AUTHORIZED" BY 650 MENTAL HEALTH OR RHU 423 OR ANY OTHER CMR/POLICY, THUS: A. "THERAPEUTIC MODULE" IS SOMETHING CONTRIVED BY OCCC ADMINISTRATION. WHEREAS IT HAS NO BENCH, OR ANYWHERE TO SIT, I WAS FORCED (AS PART OF THE THERAPY) TO STAND FOR HOURS OR LIE / SIT ON THE COLD DIRTY FLOOR. A THERAPEUTIC MODULE, THEREFORE, IS AN ARBITRARY MEANS TO TORTURE AND CAUSED ME PAIN. KEEPING ME IN A SMALL MODULE, AS I HAVE A BAD BACK & ANKLE WAS/IS TORTURE. AND THERE EXISTS NO GUIDELINES OR POLICY FOR ITS USE, SO LT. MELLO & HARVEY, & SOUZA KEPT ME IN THERE FOR HOURS AT THEIR WHIM! GROSS MISCONDUCT!						
Remedy Requested	1 AS A SO CALLED THERAPEUTIC MODULE DOES NOT EXIST IN ANY DOC/CMR POLICY IT'S USE SHOULD BE STOPPED IMMEDIATELY 2 SOUZA, HARVEY, MELLO DISCIPLINED / REPRIMANDED FOR LEAVING ME THE MODULE FOR HOURS AT A TIME (UP TO 8 HOURS A DAY) BASED ON THEIR WHIM & NOT ON POLICY 3 POST ORDERS IMPLANTED STOPPING ALL USE OF OF CAGE AS THERAPY MODULE AND CHANGE NAME TO CAGE. 4 AS THERE IS NO BENCH, NOT HELD IN CAGE FOR LONG PERIODS WITH NOWHERE TO SIT!						
Staff Recipient	Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator						
Staff Involved	Souza Jeffrey R CAPTAIN Harvey Raymond R CAPTAIN Mello Scott G CO III						
Signature							

RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20190503	Decision Date	20190701
Signature	Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Your grievance has been DENIED. Please be advised your claim of misconduct against staff was forwarded to the Superintendent's Office for appropriate review. As a result, your allegations were forwarded/reviewed by the IPS Unit through Inquiry # 19-19. Upon conclusion, the allegations of staff misconduct were determined to be unfounded.		
Signature		Date	

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

Name		Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER	
Commit No		Housing	*SEGREGATION UNIT	
		Date Of Incident	20190419	Date Of Grievance 20190419

RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER	
Commit No.		Grievance#	104243	Date Received 20190503
Signature.	Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator			

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	104245	Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER		
Commit No		Housing	*SEGREGATION UNIT	Date Of Incident	20190420	Date Of Grievance	20190420
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	AFTER RECEIVING MY INCIDENT REPORTS FROM RECORDS (TODAY) I LEARNED THAT SGT. MARK TIGANO FAILED TO REPORT THE FACT THAT I WAS PLACED IN FULL RESTRAINTS AND MADE TO LIE ON THE FLOOR OF THE THERAPY MODULE ON 3-27-19 BETWEEN 4:30 & 10:30 P.M. AT WHICH TIME I WAS ALLOWED TO BANG MY HEAD ON THE FLOOR UNTIL MY NOSE BLEED & I HAD KNOCKED MYSELF UNCONCIOUS. C/OS SOARS, VARELA AND REID WERE ALL PRESENT. THUS, TIGANO DID NOT INTERCEDE, HE DID NOT REPORT MY HEAD INJURY, HE LEFT LIEING FACE DOWN, IN FULL RESTRAINTS IN A PUDDLE OF BLOOD AND DID NOT REPORT THIS. AT THE SAME TIME, HE FAILED TO REPORT THAT I WAS TAKEN OUT OF MY CELL AFTER CHOKING MYSELF ON THE TOILET & PASSING OUT ON THE FLOOR. WHILE IN FULL RESTRAINTS. TOO, HE DID NOT REPORT, BURN TO MY R HAND CAUSE BY CUFF BEING TOO TIGHT & BY USE OF FORCE OF CO SMITH.						
Remedy Requested	1 REVIEW CAMERAS TO REVEAL I HAD CHOKED MYSELF ON TOILET & PASSED OUT IN CELL. 2 INVESTIGATE, REVIEW CAMERAS, QUESTION WITNESSES, AS TO THE FACTS THAT I WAS ALLOWED TO BAND MY HEAD ON FLOOR TIL BLEEDING & PASSING OUT & LEFT IN BLOOD ON FLOOR FACE DOWN / PLUS REVIEW CAMERAS. 3 SGT. TIGANO FIRED, STRIPES TAKEN / REPRIMANDED / DISCIPLINED 4 MONETARY RELIEF \$300,000 FOR INJURIES 5 REPORT ALL FINDINGS AND GIVE ME A COPY.						
Staff Recipient	Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator						
Staff Involved	Varela Jose L CO I Tigano Mark A CO II Smith Ronald W CO I Soares Timothy M CO I						
Signature							

RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20190503	Decision Date	20190701
Signature	Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Your grievance has been DENIED. Please be advised your claim of misconduct against staff was forwarded to the Superintendent's Office for appropriate review. As a result, your allegations were forwarded/reviewed by the IPS Unit through Inquiry # 19-19. Upon conclusion, the allegations of staff misconduct were determined to be unfounded.		
Signature		Date	

Name			Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER	
Commit No		Housing	*SEGREGATION UNIT	Date Of Incident	20190420
				Date Of Grievance	20190420

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

Name		Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER
Commit No.		Grievance#	104245
		Date Received	20190503
Signature.	Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator		

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	104626	Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER		
Commit No.		Housing	*SEGREGATION UNIT	Date Of Incident	20190602	Date Of Grievance	20190602
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	WHILE IN FULL RESTRAINTS (CUFFED IN BACK AND LEG IRONS) SGT. COOPER WITH LT. DEANGELO PRESENT REMOVED ME FROM A CHAIR DIRECTLY IN FRONT OF THE THERAPEUTIC MODULE AND PLACED ME ONTO MY STILL IN FULL RESTRAINTS. I WAS IN TERRIBLE PAIN AND COULD NOT BREATHE BECAUSE I WAS PLACED ONTO MY STOMACHE. I LOSS CONSCIOUSNESS AND AWOKE TO A PUDDLE OF BLOOD AROUND MY FACE ON THE FLOOR. I WAS BEGGING FOR HELP, TOLD THEM OVER AND OVER AGAIN I COULD NOT BREATHE AND WAS LEFT THE WAY THEY THREW ME IN FULL RESTRAINTS. THEY SHOULD NOT HAVE PUT ME IN FULL RESTRAINTS LIEING ON MY STOMACHE WHICH OBSTRUCTED MY BREATHING. IN ADDITION, WHEN THEY THREW ME ONTO MY STOMACHE MY SMOCK WAS RIPPED FROM ME, THUS, I WAS FORCED TO LIE NAKED WITH MY BUTT AND PRIVATES SHOWING. LT. DEANGELO AND OTHER FEMALES WERE VIEWING ME NAKED AND SAW ME NAKED IN FULL RESTRAINTS. I WAS CUFFED BEHIND MY BACK SO I COULD NOT COVER MYSELF. THE GUARDS LAUGHED AT ME AND SAID; IT'S LIKE WATCHING PORN." TO LEAVE ME NAKED WHILE IN FULL RESTRAINTS AND TO ALLOW FEMALES TO VIEW ME IS A PREA VIOLATION AND ASSAULT.						
Remedy Requested	1 COOPER, SOUZA, DEANGELO REPRIMANDED FOR PLACING ME ON STOMACHE IN FULL RESTRAINTS & OBSTRUCTING BREATHING (DISCIPLINED), 2 SAME DISCIPLINED FOR LEAVING MY PRIVATE PARTS EXPOSED / NAKED 3 PREA INVESTIGATION FOR FEMALE STAFF VIEWING ME WHILE EXPOSED AND BEING ALLOWED TO LOOK AT ME WHILE UNCOVERED.						
Staff Recipient	Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator						
Staff Involved	Souza Jeffrey R CAPTAIN Cooper Kevin C CO II DeAngelo Krystal M CO III						
Signature							

RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20190613	Decision Date	20190815
Signature	Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Your grievance has been DENIED. As a result of the investigative process, as well as interviews conducted into the allegations you have brought against staff, such allegations were determined to be UNFOUNDED. Furthermore, your allegations against staff for engaging in a PREA related incident during this response was determined to be UNFOUNDED. A strip was conducted as a result of your self-injurious behavior. You were provided with a security smock at the conclusion of the strip search. All actions taken by staff during this incident were conducted in accordance with Code 99 Emergency Response, Use of Force and Sexual Harassment/Abuse Response Prevention protocol.		

Name				Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER		
Commit No		Housing	*SEGREGATION UNIT	Date Of Incident	20190602	Date Of Grievance	20190602

Signature _____ Date _____

INMATE RECEIPT

93

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	104627	Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER		
Commit No		Housing	*SEGREGATION UNIT	Date Of Incident	20190602	Date Of Grievance	20190604
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	AFTER I WAS PLACED IN FULL RESTRAINTS (CUFFED IN BACK AND LEG IRONS) AND WHILE LIEING ON BARE FLOOR OF THE THERAPEAUTIC MODULE SGT. COOPER TORE MY PRESCRIBED BACK BRACE FROM ME. HE IMMEDIATELY TOOK IT AND THREW IT ON THE FLOOR BY THE BOSS CHAIR WHERE IT REMAINED FOR THE NEXT 3 HOURS. HE DID THIS WITH LT. DEANGELO PRESENT AND THROUGH CAPTAIN SOUZA. THEY DID NOT TAKE MY BACK BRACE FROM ME FOR ANY REASON AS IT WAS IMMEDIATELY THROWN ON THE FLOOR (REVIEW CAMERA) AND I WAS IN FULL RESTRAINTS SO THERE WAS NO REASONING. ANYWAYS, AFTER THEY TORE MY BRACE FROM MY BODY THEY (COOPER AND OTHERS) USED FORCE ON ME, BENDING MY WRISTS, CAUSING ME PAIN, TO TRY AND MAKE ME STAND WITHOUT MY BRACE CAUSING ME EXTREME PAIN IN LOWER BACK, SUCH THAT I YELLED FOR "GOD TO HELP ME". MOREOVER, THEY KEPT ATTEMPTING TO FORCE ME ONTO MY FEET BY BENDING MY WRISTS UPWARDS AND BY PULLING THE CUFFS. THE PAIN CAUSED ME TO URINATE ON MYSELF, OF WHICH STAFF (DEANGELO) SAW URINE ON FLOOR & GAVE ME A NEW SMOCK. I WAS KEPT 3 HRS WITHOUT BACK BRACE AND SHOULD NOT HAVE BEEN MOVED WITHOUT IT. I'M IN PAIN AND BACK IN WORSENING.						
Remedy Requested	1 COOPER, DEANGELO, SOUZA REPRIMANDED AND DISCIPLINED FOR TAKING PRESCRIBED BACK BRACE AND THROWING IT ON THE FLOOR, 2 AS THEY USED FORCE SIMPLY TO MAKE ME STAND FOR NO REASON, NOT BECAUSE I WAS BEING MOVED FROM MODULE OR A NECESSITY JUST TO MAKE ME STAND THEY SHOULD DISCIPLINED / REPRIMANDED, 3 MONETARY RELIEF FOR PAIN, INJURIES KNOWN AND UNKNOWN						
Staff Recipient	Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator						
Staff Involved	Souza Jeffrey R CAPTAIN Cooper Kevin C CO II DeAngelo Krystal M CO III						
Signature							

RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20190613	Decision Date	20190815
Signature	Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Your grievance has been DENIED. As a result of the investigative process, as well as interviews conducted into the allegations you have brought against staff, such allegations were determined to be UNFOUNDED. Your back brace was removed for the purpose of being searched as a result of your self-injurious behavior. Your back brace was then returned to you prior to returning to your cell. Furthermore, your allegations against staff for using force on you have been determined to be UNFOUNDED. A review of surveillance footage, as well as interviews conducted, determined that staff did not use force on you during this incident. All actions		

**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

Name	<div style="background-color: gray; width: 150px; height: 1.2em; display: inline-block;"></div>	Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER
Commit No	<div style="background-color: gray; width: 70px; height: 1.2em; display: inline-block;"></div>	Housing	*SEGREGATION UNIT
		Date Of Incident	20190602
		Date Of Grievance	20190604

RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

taken by staff during this incident were conducted in accordance with Code 99
Emergency Response and Search procedures.

Signature _____	Date _____
------------------------	-------------------

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

INMATE RECEIPT

Name	<div style="background-color: gray; width: 170px; height: 50px; display: inline-block;"></div>	Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER
Commit No.		Grievance#	104627
		Date Received	20190613
Signature.	Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator		

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	103858	Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER		
Commit No		Housing	ATTUCKS II	Date Of Incident	20190319	Date Of Grievance	20190320
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	ON March 19, 2019, I was called to the New Mans Section of O.C.C.C. to provide a urine sample. I informed C.O. Jansky that I was incontinent and did not have complete functionability of my bladder, which the medical dept. is well aware of. He said he was aware of the also because I had been called for a urine test a few days prior and he was told by medical my issue and send me back to my unit with out incident. After I told Jansky my medical issue, he again spoke to the nurse I Know as Liz and she again confirmed that I was incontinent and could not provide a urine. C.O. Jansky then called Lt. Todd Baptista of the situation, to which Lt. Baptista in total disregard to the D.O.C. inmate urinalysis policy, informed C.O. Jansky to keep me in Newmans Section until I could provide a urine. I complied and numerous times tried to provide a urine sample, and after being in Newmans for 2 1/2 hours, I eventually urinated in my pants because I had removed the Depends briefs I was wearing upon arrival, because it was full.						
Remedy Requested	1. monetary compensation 2. urinalysis testing to cease 3. counseling services provided by the D.P.H. for the shame and embarressment I endured for appr. 3 hours. 4. Lt. Baptista should be removed from his rank, unless he is properly educated in C.M.R. and D.O.C. policy and procedures.						
Staff Recipient	Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator						
Staff Involved	Jansky Jonathan L CO I Baptista Todd C CO III						
Signature							

RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20190322	Decision Date	20190412
Signature	Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Your grievance has been DENIED. A review of the incident indicates that all staff acted appropriately in this situation. Your request to receive monetary compensation will not be granted as you are not eligible for reimbursement of funding as a result of this incident. Furthermore, your request to be exempt from the urinalysis collection process cannot be granted as there is no evidence to support your inability to comply with the urinalysis collection process. Lastly, as all actions taken by staff were appropriate in this case, there is no justification to take disciplinary action against the staff that were involved in this situation.		

Name [REDACTED]		Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER	
Commit No. [REDACTED]	Housing ATTUCKS II	Date Of Incident 20190319	Date Of Grievance 20190320

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	107677	Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER		
Commit No		Housing	ATTUCKS II	Date Of Incident	20190923	Date Of Grievance	20191224
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	<p>I recently received mail from , (within the last 5 business days) and I was informed that "received a report that you may have been assaulted by correctional staff." Upon receiving this letter I was made aware that on the morning of 9.23.19 I was assaulted, suffered injuries, and was a victim of excessive force and the damage that was done to my body as a result of this incident is a 5-6 cm gash above my left eyebrow that required stitches, which is now a 5-6 cm scar. Also approximately one month before the incident, I had a surgical procedure in my stomach. At the time of the incident my stomach was still healing, and from the officers beating me and twisting me up, I now have a large hernia poking out of my stomach exactly where the stomach scar is. I also have been experiencing pain in my body and short term memory loss that I believe is from getting my head banged off the floor many times (see attached) Incident Narrative 12-24-19 on the morning of 9.23.19 while coming back to the State Hospital Recovery Unit from the mail box at breakfast, I walked by Lt. Lee and he proceeded to harrass me about a blue t-shirt that I was given at BMC hospital, and given permission to have on my person by officer Mantalos. The harrassment is a constant and continual matter, so I kept walking back to the "RU" knowing Lt. Lee was looking for an argument. At this point I proceeded to walk towards and then into my unit while still being followed into the "RU". Because I was trying to be the bigger person and walk away Lt. Lee then told me to "cuff up" to which I replied "for what," because I was not aggressive or disruptive, so I didn't understand what was going on. Next thing you know, I am being surrounded by officer, so I grabbed onto the railing because I was in fear of losing my life. Next I was sprayed in my face with O.C. spray and blinded while I was ripped to the grou (IMS character limit reached. Remainder of grievance contained in grievance package)</p>						
Remedy Requested	monetary compensation						
Staff Recipient	Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator						
Staff Involved	Lee Kevin F CO III						
Signature							

RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20200309	Decision Date	20200309
Signature	Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Your grievance has been DENIED. You have exceeded the timeframes in which to file		

Name				Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER		
Commit No.		Housing	ATTUCKS II	Date Of Incident	20190923	Date Of Grievance	20191224

this grievance. You reference an incident that occurred on September 23, 2019, and then improperly submitted a grievance on December 24, 2019 to the Superintendent's Office. Due to a clerical error the grievance was not forwarded to the Grievance office for entry. Furthermore, you did not request a timeframe extension during the period of incident until submission for these extenuating circumstances as a result of your ongoing legal review of this specific incident. Please note regardless of the denial for exceeding time frames to file your grievance, your allegation of staff misconduct was referred to the Superintendent's Office for review. Upon review, it was determined your allegations of staff misconduct are currently being investigated through Inquiry 17925.

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

Name		Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER
Commit No.	Grievance# 107677	Date Received	20200309

100

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	104692	Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER		
Commit No		Housing	DAWES I	Date Of Incident	20190613	Date Of Grievance	20190617
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	on 6-13-19 at the 9:00pm count. In OCCC I witnessed officer Goncalves enter my cell G-10 and become physical with my cell mate . The officer was hostile and became assaultive toward my cellmate. I attempted to defuse the situation by saying to the C.O stop and leave my cell asking if he was serious. I witnessed the officer punch my cell mate and my cellmate fight back they fought for a few minutes. Then again the C.O begin to assault my cellmate after he called for back up. When back up C.O's arrived they became assaultive to me and I did defend myself. TRhe C.O's told me if I didn't want to go to the hospital I better keep my mouth shut and I am in fear for my safety. When I gave the tape recorder statement about the incident I was'nt completely honest because I was scared of retaliation the C.O's would have against me. I've been intimidated threatened and assaulted by staff I don't feel safe. I am in fear for my life. C.O's assaulted me and for there own pleasure because they could get away with it.						
Remedy Requested	I would like for staff involved to be fired & to be placed in lower custody until I'm realeased.						
Staff Recipient	Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator						
Staff Involved	Gonsalves Torry CO I						
Signature							

RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20190621	Decision Date	20190621
Signature	Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator		
Final Decision	Referred to Internal Affairs		
Decision	Please be advised that your claim of misconduct against staff at Old Colony Correctional Center was forwarded to the Superintendent's Office for appropriate review. Due to the nature of your allegations, this was referred to Internal Affairs Unit and assigned intake # 17236. You will be notified with the results of the investigation.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

INMATE RECEIPT

**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

Name	<div style="background-color: gray; width: 100%; height: 1.2em;"></div>	Institution	<u>OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER</u>
Commit No	<div style="background-color: gray; width: 100%; height: 1.2em;"></div>	Housing	<u>DAWES I</u>
		Date Of Incident	<u>20190613</u>
		Date Of Grievance	<u>20190617</u>
		INMATE RECEIPT	
		<u>OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER</u>	

Name	<div style="background-color: gray; width: 100%; height: 1.2em;"></div>	Institution	
Commit No.	<div style="background-color: gray; width: 100%; height: 1.2em;"></div>	Grievance#	<u>104692</u>
		Date Received	<u>20190621</u>
Signature.	<u>Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator</u>		

**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

Name	<div></div>	Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER	
Commit No.	<div></div>	Housing	MINIMUM B	
		Date Of Incident	20181015	Date Of Grievance 20181017
		INMATE RECEIPT		
		OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER		

Name	<div></div>	Institution		
Commit No.	<div></div>	Grievance#	102201	Date Received 20181024
Signature.	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER			

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	104919	Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER		
Commit No		Housing	DAWES I	Date Of Incident	20190613	Date Of Grievance	20190716
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	On June 13th 2019, Approximately 6:20 pm rookie officer working D1 unit brushed me with his shoulder while walking by. I question him about it and he became disrespectful and insinuated he would fight if I wanted to At 9:00 pm after lockdown. The same officer steps in my cell by himself with the intention to Fight. He comes verbally aggressive stating "He does what he wants", attempts to touch my penis and when I move out his reach he strikes me in the face and we start fighting. He manages to call it in and I get attacked by and sprayed by other C.O's. After the incident I walked to new man handcuffed and shackled by two officers. 1 tall bald white male and 1 tall black male with beard. They had me in the cell against the wall continuously hitting me, bending my wrist and banging my head against the wall as well tossing me around the cell while I was in restraints. It took them about an hour and half to bring me to RHU.						
Remedy Requested	I would like for this situation dealt with accordingly and I be released from RHU for I was a victim not a defendant. Its been over 30 days with no ticket and haven't been informed any news of situation.						
Staff Recipient	Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator						
Staff Involved							
Signature							

RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20190718	Decision Date	20190719
Signature	Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator		
Final Decision	Referred to Internal Affairs		
Decision	Please be advised that your claim of misconduct against staff at Old Colony Correctional Center was forwarded to the Superintendent's Office for appropriate review. Due to the nature of your allegations, this was referred to Internal Affairs Unit and assigned intake # 17236. You will be notified with the results of the investigation.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

INMATE RECEIPT

Name	Institution
------	-------------

Name		Institution		OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER	
Commit No	Housing	Date Of Incident	Date Of Grievance		
	DAWES I	20190613	20190716		
INMATE RECEIPT				OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER	

Signature. Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	105067	Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER		
Commit No		Housing	ORIENTATION UNIT	Date Of Incident	20190722	Date Of Grievance	20190723
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	CO Faircough And MCMorroW Trashed My cell And DestroYed soMe OF MY MAil, Pictures Amd All MY MAiling stAMPS bY Pouring A cup oF juice on MY belongins And they took MY SKull candY Head Phones I PAYed 35\$ For in the MAX And there on My BOOKS. CO MCMullin and CO Faircough SAid every tiMe I reFuse to stAnd there going to Trash MY cell and continue to destroy My Property I HAVE Two witnesses That will conFer MY statements: I will Be seeKing charges Against those corporate thugs For Malicious destruction						
Remedy Requested	I want MY Head Phones BACK one cause there on MY BOOKS and two cause I paid For them And I want co Faircough and CO MCMorroW REpreManded And I'M pressing civil charges For theFt and deFacing MY Mail wich is a Federal criMe						
Staff Recipient	Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator						
Staff Involved	Fairclough Kevin P CO I McMorrow David J CO I						
Signature							

RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20190731	Decision Date	20190829
Signature	Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator		
Final Decision	PARTIAL APPROVAL		
Decision	Your grievance has been PARTIALLY APPROVED. A review of your property records confirmed that you did own the headphones that were confiscated from your cell during the search. Your headphones were returned to you upon confirmation of your ownership. Be advised, as a result of the investigative process, it was determined that the allegations you brought against staff were unfounded.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER		
Commit No.		Grievance#	105067	Date Received	20190731
Signature.	Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator				

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name [REDACTED] Grievance# 102835 Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER

Commit No. [REDACTED] Housing DAWES II Date Of Incident 20181211 Date Of Grievance 20181214

Informal filed Yes

Complaint The CPO on Unit D2, I went to her Office to find out if the Superintendent would allow me to attend my brothers services, on above date only to my surprize She yelled at "me". In a raised voice, saying that, she did not like the way my family spoke with her. I was agased! my brother's gone! my family is planing a service a Christmas, It just so happens, "His Birthday" would have been on December 22nd, We are Sorry she got afended, "But!" please let me know, when the Superintendent comes back with the decision if I can go to the Services. I told her it's been hard on us all. my family going through a lot.

Remedy Requested I want her to be put in secesitivity classes.

Staff Recipient Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER

Staff Involved Almeida Sara D CPO I

Signature _____

RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received 20181217 Decision Date 20181227

Signature Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER

Final Decision DENIED

Decision Your grievance has been denied: the investigation has been completed and your allegations have been determined to be not sustained.

Signature _____ Date _____

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

INMATE RECEIPT

Name [REDACTED] Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER

Commit No. [REDACTED] Grievance# 102835 Date Received 20181217

Signature. Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	105285	Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER		
Commit No.		Housing	ORIENTATION UNIT	Date Of Incident	20190809	Date Of Grievance	20190815
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	AROUND 10:30AM ON MY WAY BACK FROM THE H.S.U CALL BOX ABOUT MY CURRENT INJURIES. THE DOG I HANDLE STARTED TO RELIEVE HIMSELF BY UNIT TEAM AND D-1 D-2 AREA. I TOLD THE TWO OFFICERS IN THE HALLWAY I NEEDED TO GET CLEANING SUPPLIES AND HELP. I ASKED ANOTHER (DOG HANDLER-BACK UP) TO PLEASE HELP ME SINCE I COULD NOT BEND EXCESSIVELY DUE TO BACK PAIN. THE INMATE AGREED AND THAT'S WHEN - SGT. TRADD. APPROACHED AND IMMEDIATELY STARTED A CONFORATION WITH ME SAYING "I WILL NOT PASS ON THE RESPONSIBILITY AND I WILL CLEAN THE MESS BY MYSELF SINCE IT WAS MY DOG". I REPEATEDLY TOLD THE OFFICER I SLIPPED AND FELL IN THE KITCHEN AND THE NURSE'S TOLD ME NOT TO DO ANY (EXCESSIVE BENDING). SO I NEED HELP BECAUSE MY BACK HURT. HE DISREGARDED EVERYTHING I SAID AND CONTINUED TO TALK DOWN AND THREATING MY JOB POSITION, SO IN FEAR OF BEING UNLAWFULLY PUNISHED I WENT TO CLEAN. IN THE PROCESS OF CLEANING BY D-1 D-2 AREA I TOLD BOTH OFFICERS WATCHING ME THAT MY BACK IS HURTING MORE EVERY TIME I BEND DOWN. AND OFFICER TRADD STATED "OH WELL, YOUR NOT GOING ANYWHERE UNTILL EVERY PIECE IS PICKED UP." SO I CONTINUED DOWN BY UNIT TEAM TO CLEAN AND THATS WHEN A SHARP SHOOTING PAIN PART :B."CONTINUATION" 8.15.19 OCCURED IN MY LOWER BACK AS I WAS BENDING DOWN. I COULD NOT CONTINUE BECAUSE OF THE PAIN, SO I WAS ESCORTED TO H.S.U. OVERALL THIS INCIDENT OCCURED DUE TO ABUSE OF POWER, AND STAFF MISCONDUCT...ECT... WHICH RESULTED IN FURTHERING MY PAIN AND SUFFERING.						
Remedy Requested	MONETARY RELIEF						
Staff Recipient	Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator						
Staff Involved	Tradd Kyle T CO II						
Signature							

RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20190826	Decision Date	20191107
Signature	Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Your grievance has been DENIED. A review of this incident indicates staff misconduct did not occur during this incident. Furthermore, your status in the dog program was reviewed as a result of your injuries and it was determined that your injuries were not significant enough to limit your ability of being a dog handler.		
Signature		Date	

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

Name		Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER	
Commit No		Housing	ORIENTATION UNIT	
		Date Of Incident	20190809	Date Of Grievance 20190815

RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER	
Commit No.		Grievance#	105285	Date Received 20190826
Signature.	Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator			

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	99348	Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER		
Commit No		Housing	ATTUCKS II	Date Of Incident	20180116	Date Of Grievance	20180123
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	On 1/16/18 I, inmate , informed the DOS Al Saucier I was assaulted by staff during an incident while housed in the SMU in late November or early December 2017. This incident occurred during my cell extraction for transport to Morton Hospital ER, as a result of a code 99 emergency response. My right thumb was fractured at both joints and I sustained injury to the tendons in my right thumb. Two X-rays have been taken of my injury, one shows fractures and fragments, the other is negative. See medical records. The right thumb is unable to bend and has dark bruising and blood collected under damaged spots along the path of the tendons on both sides of the joints. It has been determined by MPCH staff I require a orthopedic consult for tendon damage. See medical records. On 12/27/17 IPS Saucier and O'Neill conducted an interview of me in the New Mans Unit regarding the incident, upon being notified of the assault by Lt. Addison. However, they didn't file any formal inquiry, reports, memoranda or initiate an investigation into the allegations. I gave the IPS (2) weeks to get back to me and they didn't, so I brought the incident to the attention of DOS Al Saucier on 1/16/18. I was told by the DOS that he would look into my allegations and investigate the incident. I requested that photographs be taken of my injuries I sustained, as they are still clearly evident over 45 days later. I also requested a tape recorded interview as stated in 103 DOC 522. as of 1/23/18 I have yet to be photographed or interviewed by tape recorded interview. I also spoke to the DOS at happy hour on 1/22/18 to follow up and at this time I showed him the injuries.						
Remedy Requested	Please instruct DOS Al Saucier to direct the IPS to investigate the incident assault under 103 DOC 522 pursuant Marcus v. Carrasquillo, 782 F. Supp. 593 (M.D. Fla 1992). Also direct IPS to photograph me ASAP and perform a tape recorded interview with me.						
Staff Recipient	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER						
Staff Involved	O'Neill Mark J CO III Saucier Al R DEPUTY SUPERINTENDENT Addison David W CO III						
Signature							

RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20180124	Decision Date	20180126
Signature	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Your grievance has been denied: in accordance with 103 CMR 491 you have ten days		

Name			Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER	
Commit No		Housing	ATTUCKS II	Date Of Incident	20180116
				Date Of Grievance	20180123

in which to file a grievance once you become aware of the incident and in this case you were aware on 11/25/17. It should also be noted that an x-ray was taken of your thumb and it was determined that it was not broken however you are being sent out to be seen by an orthopedic surgeon at medicals request.

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

Name		Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER
Commit No.		Grievance#	99348
		Date Received	20180124
Signature.	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER		

Name				Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER		
Commit No		Housing	ATTUCKS II	Date Of Incident	20180613	Date Of Grievance	20180626

Signature	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER
Final Decision	DENIED
Decision	Your grievance has been denied: the investigation has been completed and it was determined that your allegations were unfounded.
Signature	Date

Name		Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER
Commit No.		Grievance#	101044
		Date Received	20180629
Signature.	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER		

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	101578	Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER		
Commit No		Housing	HEALTH SERVICES UNIT	Date Of Incident	20180803	Date Of Grievance	20180817
Informal filed	Yes						
Complaint	<p>I was instructed by Informal grievance coordinator Claire B. Wheatley on 8/15/18 to file an Official Grievance on this issue. See Original Informal grievance enclosed. On 8/3/18 during 8:45am movement an individual most likely a A2 unit CO entered my cell and disconnected my coax cable to my TV and wall outlet. I returned to the Unit into my cell A2 cell 20 (7) minutes later around 8:52am due to library closure and my coax cable was unscrewed. This is signifiant because (1) month earlier an individual most likely the same CO cut my coax cable with a key or razor. I have been trying to get unit team CO Card to get me a new coax cable since then and I am currently using a loaned cable (3ft). I ordered a new coax cable (6ft) (2) weeks ago. Why are CO's going into my cell during movement when I'm not around and messing with my TV wires? Please look at the camera footage to determine who was in my cell on 8/3/18 at 8:45am during movement. Discipline this individual. Then on 8/4/18 at 8:45am Dejesus gives me a false, falsmented D-Report at the same time a day later. It is believed these CO's were directed to sabotage my cell to cause a fight and provoke an altercation with myself and inmates to get me lugged to the hole. I had legal work due on 8/6/18 in a civil case with the DOC and staff were attempting to interfere with my case by setting me up for injury and/or Disciplinary action. These same CO's or individuals were probably responsible for assautling me in early June 2018 as stated in grievance #101044. CO's are entereing my cell and assaulting me and playing games with my property unlawfully causing personal injury to internal organs.</p>						
Remedy Requested	<p>Discipline any staff or individual seen on camera in my cell and include them in the investigation into grievance #101044. This is very shameful and disgraceful.</p>						
Staff Recipient	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER						
Staff Involved	Wheatley Clare B WPO I						
	DeJesus Luis M CO I						
	Card Michael P CO I						
Signature							

RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20180827	Decision Date	20180913
Signature	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	<p>Your grievance has been denied as a review of the video for the date and dates given showed no staff or inmates entered your assigned cell.</p>		

Name [REDACTED]		Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER	
Commit No. [REDACTED]	Housing HEALTH SERVICES UNIT	Date Of Incident 20180803	Date Of Grievance 20180817

Signature _____ Date _____

Name		Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER
Commit No.	Grievance# 101578	Date Received	20180827

120

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	101659	Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER		
Commit No		Housing	ATTUCKS II	Date Of Incident	20180808	Date Of Grievance	20180903
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	Please see additional white lined paper enclosed for grievance complaint. This grievance is being filed late because I was housed in HSU medical ward from 8/23/18 to 8/3/18 approximately and the informal grievance previously filed as well as the written complaint was in my cell in A2.I was instructed by Claire B. Wheatley to file a formal grievance on this PREA issue with Sgt Mark Fogaren and C.O. DeJesus. She told me the issue was not informal and she would forward a copy of the informal to the Superintendent's Office for review on 8/21/18. Over the past Year I have been the target of verbal sexual abuse from Sgt. Fogaren who has taken to referring to me as a "pussy", "vagina", "venereal disease" or whatever female organ name he chooses for the day. This is troubling because Sgt. Fogaren has previously investigated numerous 103 DOC 522 Staff misconduct allegations by myself against OCCC Staff, including a chemical toxic substance assault in August 2017 -October 2017 and a assault or negligent use of force on 11/25/17. This Sgt. has serious issues with me in his mind which interfere with his judgement and ability to investigate my grievances. I request that video evidence be preserved in the Bosch Archive Player for possible litigation, and because of his mental health issues and dexual deviancy he is not preserving the video evidence. I request for impartially investigating and recommending disciplinary action be taken against responsible staff. Specifically, most recently in HSU on 8/8/18 during Happy Hour he was calling me a vagina and saying I am on my period and a pussy to CO Rodriguez and Sgt. Garretson while I was in the code room for serious medical issues. His language is offensive, disrespectful and sexually explicit and demeaning to my sexuality, a violation of PREA. As a result of his rank of Sgt., other CO's have begun using his same sexually explicit language when referring to me. In particular CO DeJesus, the A2 Block Officer on 8/13/18 at 10am referr						
Remedy Requested	Preserve all video requested in the complaint for possible litemation. Discipline CO DeJesus and move him off A2 away from Latimore. Disipline Sgt. Fogaren and do not allow him to investigate any grievances filed by Latimore in the future.						
Staff Recipient	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER						
Staff Involved	Wheatley Clare B WPO I Garretson Joe H CO II DeJesus Luis M CO I Roderiques Matthew J CO I Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER						
Signature							

RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

Name	<div style="background-color: #cccccc; width: 150px; height: 20px;"></div>	Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER
Commit No	<div style="background-color: #cccccc; width: 80px; height: 20px;"></div>	Housing	ATTUCKS II
		Date Of Incident	20180808
		Date Of Grievance	20180903

RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20180905	Decision Date	20190214	
Signature	Bower Douglas L SUPERINTENDENT			
Final Decision	Referred to Internal Affairs			
Decision	Your Grievance has been referred to the Internal Affairs Division. Please Refer to Intake # 17082			
Signature			Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

INMATE RECEIPT

Name	<div style="background-color: #cccccc; width: 170px; height: 45px;"></div>	Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER
Commit No.		Grievance#	101659
		Date Received	20180905
Signature.	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER		

**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name	<div style="background-color: #cccccc; height: 15px; width: 100%;"></div>	Grievance#	101674	Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER		
Commit No.	<div style="background-color: #cccccc; height: 15px; width: 100%;"></div>	Housing	ATTUCKS II	Date Of Incident	20180904	Date Of Grievance	20180904
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	<p>Please see additional white lined paper attached for complaint Investigate pursuant 103 DOC 522 and preserve all evidence for use in future civil litigations as requested in the remedy pursuant 103 DOC 153</p> <p>The same CO DeJesus or an individual who only enters my cell and tampers with my TV Wires and hot pot when he is working no matter who is partnered with him continues to enter my cell and unhook my TV and turn on my hotpot with no water in it. On 9/4/18 at 8:45am I went to the Library and returned at 11:00am to find my TV unhooked and my hotpot on without water in it. This is the 3rd time this has occurred while CO DeJesus is working. It only occurs when he is working. The same thing happened on 8/31/18 while Hargrove was on with DeJesus, then it happened with Benner, now it happens again with C.O. Jansky. The only constant is C.O. DeJesus. If it is an inmate it would not be occurring only when DeJesus works and proper investigation would result in disciplinary action against the inmate or person. I was poisoned in connection with grievance #101044, which led to serious internal injuries. CO DeJesus was working during the preserved footage in question at the requisite dates and times. Furthermore, the videos from grievance #101578 on 8/3/18 shows him entering my cell again while I'm gone. Officer DeJesus lied and false filed a D-Report on 8/4/18 stating he gave me several orders which were the video footage in A2 now shown in the hearing and withheld by the D-Board depicts. CO DeJesus should be disciplined for lying and fabricating and D-Report and involving Lt. Bates in his fabrication. CO DeJesus is a shame to the DOC. he lacks character, discipline and a moral compass.</p>						
Remedy Requested	<p>Preserve all video footage of Unit A2 all cameras on 8/3/18 from 8:30 to 9:00am. Preserve all video footage on unit A2 all cameras on 9/4/18 from 8:30 to 11:00am. Discipline CO DeJesus or the individual seen on camera on 8/8/ and 9/4 in cell G20 and preserve all footage for future litigation.</p>						
Staff Recipient	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER						
Staff Involved	<div style="border-bottom: 1px solid black; padding-bottom: 2px;">Hargrove Joshua R CO I</div> <div style="border-bottom: 1px solid black; padding-bottom: 2px;">Benner Timothy A CO II</div> <div style="border-bottom: 1px solid black; padding-bottom: 2px;">DeJesus Luis M CO I</div> <div style="border-bottom: 1px solid black; padding-bottom: 2px;">Bates Kurt E CO III</div>						
Signature	<div style="border-bottom: 1px solid black; height: 15px; width: 100%;"></div>						

RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20180906	Decision Date	20180914
Signature	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER		
Final Decision	DENIED		

**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

Name	<div style="background-color: gray; width: 100%; height: 1.2em;"></div>	Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER
Commit No	<div style="background-color: gray; width: 100%; height: 1.2em;"></div>	Housing	ATTUCKS II
		Date Of Incident	20180904
		Date Of Grievance	20180904

RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Your grievance has been denied: the investigation determined that your allegations regarding staff to be unfounded. Regarding preserving video footage you must have your Attorney contact DOC Legal to request a copy be made of the video.

Decision

Signature

Date

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

INMATE RECEIPT

Name	<div style="background-color: gray; width: 100%; height: 1.2em;"></div>	Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER
Commit No.		Grievance#	101674
		Date Received	20180906
Signature.	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER		

**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

Name	<div style="background-color: #cccccc; width: 150px; height: 20px; display: inline-block;"></div>	Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER
Commit No	<div style="background-color: #cccccc; width: 80px; height: 20px; display: inline-block;"></div>	Housing	ATTUCKS II
		Date Of Incident	20181206
		Date Of Grievance	20181206

RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

20181211 20181212

Signature Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER

Final Decision Referred to Internal Affairs

Decision Your grievance has been referred to the Internal Affairs Division, once the investigation is has been completed you will be notified of the results.

Signature _____ **Date** _____

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

INMATE RECEIPT

Name	<div style="background-color: #cccccc; width: 170px; height: 40px; display: inline-block;"></div>	Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER
Commit No.		Grievance#	102769
		Date Received	20181211
Signature.	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER		

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name				Grievance#	102768	Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER	
Commit No		Housing	ATTUCKS II		Date Of Incident	20181208	Date Of Grievance	20181208
Informal filed	Yes							
Complaint	<p>I, inmate [REDACTED], was assaulted by CO Corbett on Unit A2, on 12/8/18 at approximately 7:30 to 8:30am while at the medline. CO Corbett entered my cell on information from inmate [REDACTED] while I was at medline and was seen searching through my locker and medications. On 12/7/18 at night medline I did not take the liquid meds sverfate and mylanta because I had a bottle of Goodsense maximum strength antacid I'd purchased several months ago that was unopened still. I opened it that night and went to bed after taking it. I woke up on 12/8/18 fine, went to medline and came back to my cell again no taking my sverfate an mylanta, only the pretaanks 20mg pill. Upon entering my cell I went in and saw a CO had been in the cell while I was at medline searching. So I opened my locker, went inside and my old goodsense maximum stregnth antacid bottle was moved as well as my new one opened 12/7/18. The old bottle had the same toxic substance in it so I kept it as evidence from May 2018 in evident. So I took (3) tablespoons of the new bottle around 9:30am to make up for the medication I did not take in the medline (the liquids) Immediately, my throat and stomach started burning and soon after the toxins traveled into my intestines. I immediately began flusing my system with water continuously for the whole day. The water diluted the toxin, however, it spread all over my GI tract. It caused my legs and arms to lose feeling and shake. There is an external pulse in my limbs that feels like it from exposed nerves from the toxins eating away tissues. My left eye is also twitching involuntarily. This is the new bottle I just opened 127/18, it is full. The only person with access to that bottle is CO Corbett from 12/7/18 to 12/8/18, period. Ther is poison in the medication bottle, this is (illegible) I am willing to give the DOC a sample o fthe toxin for testing, however, the bottle will remain in my possession for independent testing. It is believed this toxin is the chemical be</p>							
Remedy Requested	<p>preserve the following surveillancce footage pursuant to 103 DOC 153: 1) All camera in Unit A2 from 7am to 9:30AM on 11/23/18 through 12/9/18 Investigate this incident fully and test the good sense maximum strength antacid sample for toxins, poisons, carcingens, or pathogens. Also, test [REDACTED] hair for fhe same. Send the testing to the Massachusetts State Public Health Laboratory, 305 South Street, Jamaica Plain, MA 02130-3597. and/or Department of Corrections, Laboratory 965 Elm Street, PO Box 9106, Concord, MA 01742</p>							
Staff Recipient	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER							
Staff Involved	Correia-Platt Shakyla CO I							
	Corbett Jason C CO I							
	Beausoleil Aaron D CO I							
	Mantalos Dimitros S CO I							
Signature								

**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

Name	<div style="background-color: gray; width: 150px; height: 20px;"></div>	Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER
Commit No	<div style="background-color: gray; width: 80px; height: 20px;"></div>	Housing	ATTUCKS II
		Date Of Incident	20181208
		Date Of Grievance	20181208

RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20181211	Decision Date	20190115	
Signature	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER			
Final Decision	DENIED			
Decision	Your grievance has been denied: the investigation has been completed and it determined your allegations to be Unfounded.			
Signature			Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

INMATE RECEIPT

Name	<div style="background-color: gray; width: 190px; height: 50px;"></div>	Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER
Commit No.		Grievance#	102768
		Date Received	20181211
Signature.	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER		

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	102884	Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER		
Commit No		Housing	ATTUCKS II	Date Of Incident	20181213	Date Of Grievance	20181214
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	On Wednesday 12/12/18 I filed a sickcall slip that was flagged as a security concern, for whatever reason it was misinterpreted by overnight medical staff and not read in context to its entirety in the record it represented. Not withstanding the sickcall slip, I was placed on a 24 hour mental health watch overnight and released the next day on 12/13/18 around noon. It was understood tht this sick call slip was not intended to be a threat, it was for mental health clinician, Chelsea, my provider, personally. It was my feelings and frustrations. Anyway the HSU CO's conspired to fabricate a PREA situation on 12/13/18 in the morning, when they for no reason began accusing me of masturbating in my cell after seeing the clinican Kaitlin around 9:00am or 10:00am . They said I was jerking off to a nurse in front of my cell, when I wasn't and put a screen in front of my door in cell#3 for hours I assume. They were heard in the hallway saying I was masturbating and asking me if I was finished masturbating, as if they put the curtain there to either entice me to masturbate or fabricate a senario where I masturbated on camera or in front of female staff. I never even was stroking my penis, I was laying on the floor asleep for hours. It was fabricated to justify a recent PREA complaint against NP Despina I filed. They were trying to set me up for a sex crime and give the edited foootage to internal affairs as if I'm a predator.						
Remedy Requested	Preserve all Bosch Security system footage from HSU near mental health cell corridor on 12/13/18 from 7am to 1pm on 7 to 3shift. Preserve all footage from the cell camera where I was housed on 12/18/18 and 12/13/18 in HSU ward believed to be cell#3 as depicted on 12/13/18 from 7AM TO 11pm on the 7-3 shift. Do not splice or edit this video with any porn video from the internet alleged to have occured with C.O. Platt in 2017. Preserve in native form and entirety.						
Staff Recipient	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER						
Staff Involved	Kiely Despina Nurse Practitioner						
	Chase Kerri RN						
	Correia-Platt Shakyla CO I						
Signature							

RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20181219	Decision Date	20190104
Signature	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Your grievance has been denied: you must have your Attorney request any evidentiary material through DOC Legal as this office is not authorized to handle		

**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

Name	<div style="background-color: gray; width: 150px; height: 20px;"></div>	Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER
Commit No.	<div style="background-color: gray; width: 70px; height: 20px;"></div>	Housing	ATTUCKS II
		Date Of Incident	20181213
		Date Of Grievance	20181214

RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

such a request.

Signature _____	Date _____
------------------------	-------------------

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

INMATE RECEIPT

Name	<div style="background-color: gray; width: 150px; height: 50px;"></div>	Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER
Commit No.		Grievance#	102884
		Date Received	20181219
Signature.	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER		

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	102937	Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER		
Commit No		Housing	ATTUCKS II	Date Of Incident	20181224	Date Of Grievance	20181226
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	On 12/24/18 or 12/25/18 CO's or inmates on A2 entered my cell G#20 I believe on 12/25/18 during chow time or 12/24/18 during afternoon law library time. While in my cell these individuals or individual broke my Skullcandy headphones attempting to steal the headband from its plastic restraints. Two things occurred either CO staff is vandalizing my electronic property or inmates are entering my cell when I leave and breaking my electronic equipment. My coax cable and headphone extension have been previously severed by these individuals and the IGC has seen the shit on camera and yet still my shit keeps getting vandalized. I am tired of grieving staff misconduct and or inmate property vandalism without disciplinary punishment and reimbursement. This latest vandalism received during Christmas chow or Christmas eve law library. I'm pretty sure it involved CO Fretas from IPS and CO Davis. If the inmates in cells G21 through G28 are working in part to vandalize my cell please identify these individuals so I can punish them myself if you are incapable of addressing the issue.						
Remedy Requested	Identify the CO or staff or inmates who are entering cell G20 on 12/24/18 or 12/25/18 as stated above and discipline and reimburse me for damaged electronics from the DOC personally or inmates personal account.						
Staff Recipient	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER						
Staff Involved	Freitas John P Grievance Coordinator Davis Dan M JR CO I						
Signature							

RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20181227	Decision Date	20190104
Signature	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Your grievance has been denied: a video review was conducted for the dates and times provided and it was determined that no staff or inmates entered your assigned cell. Also in accordance With 103 CMR 403.12: Responsibility for Property Retained by Inmates		

Inmates are responsible for the safekeeping of all property which they are permitted to retain in their living quarters.

It should also be noted that in accordance with 103 CMR 491 inmates knowingly filing false and or frivolous grievance may be subject to having their grievance privileges suspended.

Name		Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER					
Commit No		Housing	ATTUCKS II	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>Date Of Incident</td><td>20181224</td> <td>Date Of Grievance</td><td>20181226</td> </tr> </table>	Date Of Incident	20181224	Date Of Grievance	20181226
Date Of Incident	20181224	Date Of Grievance	20181226					

Name				Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER	
Commit No		Housing	ATTUCKS IV	Date Of Incident	20190213	Date Of Grievance 20190214

Signature	Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator
Final Decision	PARTIAL APPROVAL
Decision	Your grievance has been PARTIALLY APPROVED. This incident was reviewed and investigated, to include cell searches and video surveillance review, in accordance with 103 CMR 491 Inmate Grievance Policy. The items you have reported missing were unable to be recovered during the investigative process. Whereas these items were not provided to you through state property; nor can they be purchased through the commissary network, we are unable to grant your request to return the items that were reported missing.
Signature	Date

INMATE RECEIPT

134

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name				Grievance#	100477	Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER	
Commit No		Housing	ATTUCKS IV		Date Of Incident	20180426	Date Of Grievance	20180426
Informal filed	Yes							
Complaint	My grievance against Mr. Cunha.. My Lord said "The battle is not as yours; is mine." "We the People." Attachment of the original in the back.							
Remedy Requested	I want Justice from Cunha for discrimination, slavery, abuses, useless, racist, pain, pressure, emotional distress, mental illness, mental anguish, mental voices, stress, anxieties, mental defect and lost wages, has a disabled person. I am asking to move Mr. Cunha from OCCC. I don't want him hear.							
Staff Recipient	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER							
Staff Involved	Farese Oana T CO I Tripp Cindy A CO II Gaffney Erin C CPO III Cunha Michael B CO III							
Signature								

RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20180502	Decision Date	20180720
Signature	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Your grievance has been denied: the investigation has been completed and your allegations have been determined to be unfounded. It should be noted that if you continue to file false grievances your grievance privileges may be suspended in accordance with 103 CMR 491.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

INMATE RECEIPT

Name				Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER	
Commit No.		Grievance#	100477	Date Received	20180502	
Signature.	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER					

Name [REDACTED]		Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER	
Commit No [REDACTED]	Housing ATTUCKS IV	Date Of Incident 20180521	Date Of Grievance 20180521

Date Received	<u>20180523</u>	Decision Date	<u>20180620</u>
Signature	<u>Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER</u>		
Final Decision	<u>DENIED</u>		
Decision	<u>Your grievance has been denied: the investigation has been completed and your allegations have been determined to be unfounded.</u>		
Signature	<u></u>	Date	<u></u>

Name			Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER	
Commit No.		Grievance#	<u>100702</u>	Date Received	<u>20180523</u>
Signature.	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER				

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name				Grievance#	101028	Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER	
Commit No		Housing	ATTUCKS IV		Date Of Incident	20180619	Date Of Grievance	20180619
Informal filed	No							
Complaint	<p>Apostle/Archbishop Vs Mr Cunha Michael , Mr Litchefield and Farise. Attachment of the Origiinal in the back. About Mr. Cunha Michael. The last time Mr. Cunha Michael was harrassing and yelling at me and forcing me to missing my appointment in HSU at 10:45am was 05-23-2018. At that time IPS Officer Monroe called me in his office to interviewed about Mr. Cunha's abuses. After the interview. I was walking to go to HSU wiht my helper . Mr Cunha stopped me and my Helper and he harrassed me 2 times in the front of my helper. He harrassed me for my medical shoes the DOC took from me on 4-8-218, when I felt in my cell G-29. Mr. Cunha arrassed me 2 times on 5-23-2018 because he knew IPS Monroe just interviewed me about him. He was very angry with me. I was very afraid of Mr. Cunha. I was crying and depressed at time. Mr Cunha hate black people. I saw Cunha abused Mr. and send him to Congregation and AA for a several days. Mr. Cunha treat me like his slave. From Mr. Cunha, I don't have speech expressions. The main reason Mr. Cunha did not cuff me a several times for no reason. Because, I did not speak too much against him. He is a real dictator. He followed me everywhere. I went to school and Mr. Cunha put his hands on me to see If I had some stuff on me. When he put his hands on m. I had intense pain in my back, my hips and in my legs. Because he touch me very, very hard. I told him to stop, I had too much pain. He said he forking don't care. I was crying so deeply at that time. I will never forge my pass miserable and trauma and martyrs from Cunha Michael. I am going to stop Mr. Cunha abuse me and the others inoncent people. He is a monster. I am tired and sick of Mr. Cunha. I don't care if they give me false punishments later, but I have to tell the truth. The Bible says; "tell the truth and the turth will set you free. I am the evidence. Please, see the camera outside of HSU on 5-13-2018 at 9:00 to 10:00am plus. Before you den</p>							
Remedy Requested	<p>I want justice from Mr Cunha Michael, Mr Litcfield and Officer Farise immediately. No excuses for abuse. I don't deserve those false punishments at all. I am disabled and alone. Stop abusing me and stop discriminate me and others.</p>							
Staff Recipient	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER							
Staff Involved	Farese Oana T CO I Litchfield David R CO III Cunha Michael B CO III							
Signature								

RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received 20180627 Decision Date 20180820

Signature

Name				Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER	
Commit No		Housing	ATTUCKS IV	Date Of Incident	20180619	Date Of Grievance 20180619

Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER

Decision Your grievance has been denied: the investigation has been completed and it was determined that your allegations were unfounded.

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

Name				Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER
Commit No.				Grievance#	<u>101028</u>
				Date Received	<u>20180627</u>
Signature.	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER				

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	101662	Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER		
Commit No		Housing	ORIENTATION UNIT	Date Of Incident	20180829	Date Of Grievance	20180903
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	<p>I am not safe to seat together on the hearing on 9/12/2018 at all with Michael Bobek, Lima Joe, and the same Deputy Lady on the hearing on 8/1/18 in the false disciplinary report in my former unit A-4. Everybody knew Lima hated me and destroyed my property and my legal stuff and he sent me to crisis several times. I am not safe at all to seat with my enemeies. I am very afraid to death to seat with the abusers racist. Lima needs revanges. He gave me false D. Report. Because I told him I can't walk long distances no more. Lima very dangerous. I don't want ot seat with. I don't want to talk with. I don't want him to walk around me at all. He is bad an dhe is a real dictator in OCCC. He hate me. He want to destroy my life. He is my real enemy in OCCC. I don't trust Lima at all. He make my life miserable. He hate me for the truth. I am not safe to seat with Lima in the hearing on 9/12/218 for the D-Report Program Gym. I have nightmare and more emotional distress because of Lima. I want to go to the hearing but I denied to seat with Lima. My Safety at first. Michael Bobek is working for his boss to destroy me and break me down. He is the worse racist I ever seen before. He is a real dictator in OCCC. He is not working in OCCC to save my and protect my life at all. He is trying to make voices in my head to kill myself. I do not want him for his actions on 8/1/2018, on 8/25/2018, 8/27/2018 and 8/29/2018 and others dates. He is malicious man. He is not a security at all. He is a monster. I can't seat with monster, discriminator. When I see Bobek, I pee on my pant and I start shaking and depress and I have extreme anxieties. I can't seat with my enemies without Judge, Lawyer and witnesses. I am not safe at all. I am afraid to see him. Believe me. I am afraid to go to the hearing on 9/12/18 but "not with Bobek, Michael. He is my enemy. Again he hate me for his boss. They work in contraband to break me down silencely. I denied to see Bobek. I denied to speak with. I denied to</p>						
Remedy Requested	<p>I am not going to seat with Lima, Bobek and the same deptyuty Woman in the hearing on 9/12/2018. I am afraid of them. I am not safe with them. I request another hearing board on 9/12/2018. I don't want Bobek coming in my cell no more. I want justice for everything thy have done to me in OCCC.</p>						
Staff Recipient	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER						
Staff Involved	Lima Joe A CO I Bobek Michael J CO II						
Signature							

RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received 20180905 Decision Date 20181004

Signature

**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

Name _____	Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER
Commit No. _____	Housing ORIENTATION UNIT
	Date Of Incident 20180829
	Date Of Grievance 20180903

RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER

Final Decision DENIED _____

Decision Your grievance has been denied: there was no evidence found to support your allegations.

Signature _____ **Date** _____

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

INMATE RECEIPT

Name _____	Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER
Commit No. _____	Grievance# 101662
	Date Received 20180905
Signature. _____	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name				Grievance#	101728	Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER	
Commit No		Housing	ORIENTATION UNIT		Date Of Incident	20180829	Date Of Grievance	20180907
Informal filed	Yes							
Complaint	<p>V's Litchfield David. is "a reasonable man", not a violent man', I am not going to stop until I find the real justice for my voices of the martyrs from the abuser. I am fighting until I die or I am fighting at the end. Please, attachments in the back. to cover Litchfield. I am black and I am in prison and I don't have no rights and no justice for me. At this time my assistances was with me and he told me Litchfield abused before and I saw him was very angry and emotional , when Litchfield harrassed us, yelling at us and bent us back int unit "OU" ON 08/29/2018. Litchfield hate me, abused because I am trying to find justice from him and his former Boss, dictator Cunha Michael and his friends. This is injustice, discrimination, racisms, abusers, neglects, manipulations, persecutions, crimes, contraband and malicious. I am sick and tired with abusers Litchfield. When I see him I pee and poop on my pant because he put fears and fears on me. anxieties and I start hear voices. I canit focus because of Litchfield. I did not eat nothing on 8/29/2018. Why Litchfield keep stalking me and keep make me more misery than I am? Why? Why? I have a lot to say about this monster, racist. I can't see him around me no more. This is a mental health facility. This is the place I suppose to find peace for my chronic traumas. They make me misery and discourage. I was struggle with shortness, chest pain, heart beat, numbness, depression to go to access hour for my glasses and to make a complaint against dictator Bables Michael. But Litchfield denied my plans and he sent me back with more pain and confusion. I am deeply disappointed. No justice for people in this Prison rasism. I know my grievance is going to deny but I will go forward to stop abusers monster Litchfield for ever and ever. He break the rules. No respect here at all. They treat me like a slave. JUSTICE.</p>							
Remedy Requested	<p>I want Litchfield David to stay away from me and my assistance and to leave me alone. I want justice from him for everything he has done to me in the pass and present. I want the court to stop him in the future abuses and harrassment and stalking.</p>							
Staff Recipient	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER							
Staff Involved	Litchfield David R CO III							
	Cunha Michael B CO III							
	Bobek Michael J CO II							
Signature								

RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received 20180912 Decision Date 20181003

Signature Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER

**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

Name	<div style="background-color: #cccccc; width: 100%; height: 1.2em;"></div>	Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER
Commit No	<div style="background-color: #cccccc; width: 100%; height: 1.2em;"></div>	Housing	ORIENTATION UNIT
		Date Of Incident	20180829
		Date Of Grievance	20180907

RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

WITHDRAWN

Final Decision As per your request this grievance has been withdrawn.

Decision Signature _____ **Date** _____

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

INMATE RECEIPT

Name	<div style="background-color: #cccccc; width: 100%; height: 1.2em;"></div>	Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER
Commit No.	<div style="background-color: #cccccc; width: 100%; height: 1.2em;"></div>	Grievance#	101728
		Date Received	20180912
Signature.	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER		

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	101742	Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER		
Commit No		Housing	ORIENTATION UNIT	Date Of Incident	20180911	Date Of Grievance	20180911
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	Mr. Vs. Emily Holmes, Dr. John Straves, The Staff OCC or DOC and Mental Director. Attachment of my complaint in the back. please. About Emily Holmes in OCCC. I am being persecuted by Emily Holmes HSA. I am tired and I am sick of Emily Holmes in OCCC. Emily Holmes make my life miserable. she break me down. If I filled 100 grievances for my health care. Emily denied all of them to force the voices in my head to kill me. She neglected of me and my medical needs. She's brain the doctors, the nurses and the staff to denied my stuff and to break me down. She said " I don't have nothing wrong with me. She told me; I filled to much medical grievances, and she said ; until she's here in OCCC, I am not going to have my wheelchair and the others stuff medical. That was hurting me so deeply. I depress. Emily Holmes hate me. Because I am telling the true to break down the prison racism. She is bad. She is a liar. I am very afraid of Emily. She desn't want provide nothing at all. She gie me medical malpractize. She is a malicious director. She did not protict me. She did not save me. She is a cancer in my life. Her job is to treat me well and to provide me a good health care. But she is not all. She hate me because of my destiny and because I am black. With Emily, I don't deserve nothing at all. She denied me and she denied my medical stuff. She makes me to cry day and night. She give me more anxieties, more pain and more voices and more mental anguish. I felt 16 times already but Emily denied me still. I missed Chow Hall and programs but she denied me 100% still. She hate me. How would I love of a race who hated me? She denied me too much I become sick and traumatized. I am "a reasonable man, not a violet. Whe she keep denied me and break me down? Non-discrimination based on disability. "We the people" Emily put fears on me. She is useless. She is a malicious, discriminator, racist, neglect, discriminator, shame. Emily Holmes is sick in her mind. She break						
Remedy Requested	I am fighting for my safety. I am fighting for my destiny. I am fighting to remove out all abusers. I am fighting until I die. I am suffering day and night.						
Staff Recipient	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER						
Staff Involved	Holmes Emily B Unit Director Strauss Matthew W Food Service Admin						
Signature							

RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received 20180913 Decision Date 20181105
Signature Schofield John F CO III
Final Decision DENIED

**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

Name _____	Institution <u>OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER</u>
Commit No _____	Housing <u>ORIENTATION UNIT</u>
	Date Of Incident <u>20180911</u>
	Date Of Grievance <u>20180911</u>

RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Your grievance #101742 has been denied: The investigation has been completed and it was determined that your allegations were unfounded.

Signature _____ **Date** _____

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

INMATE RECEIPT

Name _____	Institution <u>OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER</u>
Commit No. _____	Grievance# <u>101742</u>
	Date Received <u>20180913</u>
Signature. _____	<u>Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER</u>

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name				Grievance#	102889	Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER	
Commit No		Housing	ATTUCKS IV		Date Of Incident	20181216	Date Of Grievance	20181219
Informal filed	No							
Complaint	<p>Vs Inmates and DOC and DMH and the Stafe House and Officer Moreland. On 12-16-2018 my Former assistance break me down on the Floor for no reason. My former assistance beat me with his hands and with my walker until I pass out. He beat me in my Face, in my head, in my necks, in my ribs and in my lower back injuries and they brought me to Steward Hospital by ambulance for treatments. I spent a long times in the Hospital and in the Mental Health wash in HSU. I want to know why my former assistance was trying to kill me on 12-16-2018. I did not do nothing wrong at this times. He just came in my tear and he break me down completely. Since that day, I can it move my all bodies. I have extreme pain every where in my bodies. This situation break me down physically, mentally, emotionally and spiritually. I canit sleep and I canit eat. I have pain I never had before. He beat me with a dangerous weapon and I fall on the floor. Why my own helper was trying to kill me? I want to know why that happened to me. I surviving with extreme pain and fears. My former assistance is a monster. He is very dangerous. He is a malicious person. He is an evil. Mr. Moreland is not suppose to let come in my tear to almost kill me for no reason. The DOC and DMH refuse to protect my safety. Moreland also did not care of my safety. This is negligences. This is injustice as a disabled person. 1) I want justice from immediately. 2) I want him to stay away from me for ever and for my safety. 3) I want justice from him immediately. 4) I need more treatments because I am suffering from extreme pain day and night. 5) I need a new walker because he beat me with my walker and my walker broke and I canit use it no more. 6) I want to file a criminal complaint to against this monster. 7) I want him to have prison times. 8) Again, I need the video camera on 12-16-18. 9) I need my medical records on 12-16-18. 10) I want the OCCC Staff to come to invest</p>							
Remedy Requested	I want Justice immediately from , DOC and DMH and the States House. I need more treatments. I am not safe from . I want to file a criminal charge against this monster.							
Staff Recipient	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER							
Staff Involved	Moreland Terry CO I							
Signature								

RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20181220	Decision Date	20190104
Signature	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER		
Final Decision	PARTIAL APPROVAL		

**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

Name	<div style="background-color: gray; width: 150px; height: 1.2em; display: inline-block;"></div>	Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER
Commit No	<div style="background-color: gray; width: 70px; height: 1.2em; display: inline-block;"></div>	Housing	ATTUCKS IV
		Date Of Incident	20181216
		Date Of Grievance	20181219

RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Decision

Your grievance has been partially approved: Charges of assault will be filed with the Plymouth District Attorney's Office and they will make the decision as to whether or not to prosecute. The other inmate involved will not be returning to population here at OCCC as both sides refused to sign waivers. Regarding any evidentiary request please submit either through your Attorney or in writing to: DOC Legal Division 70 Franklin St. Suite 600 Boston, Ma. 02110-1327. Regarding any medical and mental health treatment issues they are not grievable through this office in accordance with 103 CMR 491 as they have their own grievance procedures.

Signature

Date

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

INMATE RECEIPT

Name	<div style="background-color: gray; width: 150px; height: 1.2em; display: inline-block;"></div>	Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER
Commit No.	<div style="background-color: gray; width: 150px; height: 1.2em; display: inline-block;"></div>	Grievance#	102889
		Date Received	20181220
Signature.	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER		

FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

INMATE RECEIPT

148

**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

Name	<div></div>	Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER	
Commit No.	<div></div>	Housing	MINIMUM A	
		Date Of Incident	20190630	Date Of Grievance 20190630
		OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER		

INMATE RECEIPT

Name	<div></div>	Institution	
Commit No.	<div></div>	Grievance#	
		Date Received	20190708
Signature.	Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator		

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	103287	Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER		
Commit No		Housing	MINIMUM A	Date Of Incident	20190121	Date Of Grievance	20190121
Informal filed	Yes						
Complaint	On 1-21-19 I Inmate have been sick all day with headaches, pain thru my body, nautious and dizzy. At 4.30pm I walk to the Srgt. Stowe Office to ask if the Srgt. can call the kitchen for my food the Srgt Stowe refused and ask me random question that didn't have nothing to do with my food after I walked away and ask for grievance Can you please take care of this matter, thank you.						
Remedy Requested	Monitary.						
Staff Recipient	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER						
Staff Involved	Stowe Sarah M CO II						
Signature							

RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20190125	Decision Date	20190129
Signature	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER		
Final Decision	WITHDRAWN		
Decision	As per your request this grievance has been withdrawn.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER		
Commit No.		Grievance#	103287	Date Received	20190125
Signature.	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER				

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	99470	Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER		
Commit No		Housing	ISOU	Date Of Incident	20180126	Date Of Grievance	20180131
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	At about 14:25 I had a mental breakdown and proceeded to cut my wrist. I was cuffed behind my back after a code was called. I was then escorted to the Code Room where Nurse "Beth" cleaned the cut. She was unnecessarily rough, kind of digging with dry gauze. I pulled my hand away and said "If you're gonna dig, I don't want treatment." The C.O on my right twisted that hand real hard, then the C.O. on my left started stepping on my foot ("bare"), then they threw me into the counter, sprayed my face, slammed me onto the floor, they cuffed my legs as tight as they could and then tightened my handcuffs as far as they would go. One of them stuck his finger in my left eye and started choking me . They dragged me into the dry tank in New Mands and left me there until 17:30. I have nerve damage in my right hand/wrist.						
Remedy Requested	I want the names and disciplinary records of all staff involved in the above mentioned incident. Due to the nature of the injury, I will be seeking compensation for my mental distress, punitive and monetary damages. I also want a full investigation of the incident. I need any video related to the incident.						
Staff Recipient	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER						
Staff Involved							
Signature							

RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20180207	Decision Date	20180213
Signature	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER		
Final Decision	PARTIAL APPROVAL		
Decision	Your grievance has been partially approved as all use of force cases are reviewed. Regarding the names of those involved and obtaining a copy of the video this office cannot grant your request please have your Attorney contact the Department of Correction Legal Department for any requests regarding names and video evidence pertaining to your incident.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

INMATE RECEIPT

Name	Institution
------	-------------

**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

Name	<div style="background-color: gray; width: 100%; height: 1.2em;"></div>	Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER
Commit No	<div style="background-color: gray; width: 100%; height: 1.2em;"></div>	Housing	ISOU
		Date Of Incident	20180126
		Date Of Grievance	20180131
		INMATE RECEIPT	
		OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER	

Name	<div style="background-color: gray; width: 100%; height: 1.2em;"></div>	Institution	
Commit No.	<div style="background-color: gray; width: 100%; height: 1.2em;"></div>	Grievance#	99470
		Date Received	20180207
Signature.	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER		

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	99428	Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER		
Commit No		Housing	ATTUCKS IV	Date Of Incident	20180110	Date Of Grievance	20180124
Informal filed	Yes						
Complaint	<p>This grievance is submitted in compliance with the instruction's given to me by the Informal Complaint Officer, and 103 CMR 491 Inmate Grievance Policy (Regulation) - It is alledged that Unit Team Captain Peter Pascucci did exhibit actions which are unbecoming of a rank officer of this facility and the Department of Correction while having a verbal interaction with an inmate confined within this correctional/treatment facility, myself. FACT'S: On January 10, 2018, I did have the unfortunate opportunity to speak with "Pascucci" in the lower program Corridor during noon movement regarding an issue concern caused by physical pain! I had inquired of him as to how I might receive permission to attach a layer of protective padding to the outter edge of the upper bunk in my cell (A4, Cell # hm15) I then explained to him that due to the upper bunk being so low to the floor, and my being 6"3" tall, I am being continuously subjected to head pain which is directly caused by my banging my head accidentally into the top bunk throughout the day and night of every day. He did respond to my words of persistant pain with saying (with a smile) "Maybe you should get a helmut" The callous words of this officer of supposed correctional measure's in correcting the wrongs which are presented to him by inmates are truly unbecoming of a member of the Department of Correction. STATEMENT: For a staff member of this newly structured facility, which holds the Mission of providing mental health treatment to the departments mentally ill inmates for the purpose of preparing them to reenter the community successfully, it is inhumane for him to tell an inmate that maybe he should get a helmut to end his pain. This substantially shows that Peter Pascucci, Captain, Lacks the "Core Values" of the Department of Corrections which are identified within its own policy commonly known as 103 DOC 100.03 Core Values in its humanitarian language of its creator. Serious questions arise out of this situation</p>						
Remedy Requested	<p>1) For the exhibition of a lack of both professionalism within his employment and blatant disregard for the civil rights of a human being who is suffering from both mental and physical pain, that he be appropriately held fully accountable by the fullest measure of 103 DOC 230 Discipline and Termination. 2) That this corrective measure be Departmentally used as a tool to educate staff of the Department, esp., of this mental health facility, on the importance of showing that staff are to exhibit, at all times, that inmates have civil/human rights also.</p>						
Staff Recipient	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER						
Staff Involved	Pascucci Peter L CAPTAIN						
Signature							

Name		Institution	
[REDACTED]		OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER	
Commit No	Housing	Date Of Incident	Date Of Grievance
[REDACTED]	ATTUCKS IV	20180110	20180124

Date Received	<u>20180131</u>	Decision Date	<u>20180209</u>
Signature	<u>Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER</u>		
Final Decision	<u>DENIED</u>		
Decision	<u>Your grievance has been denied: the investigation has been completed and it was determined that your allegations could not be sustained.</u>		
Signature	<u></u>	Date	<u></u>

Name		Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER
Commit No.		Grievance#	99428
		Date Received	20180131
Signature.	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER		

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name [REDACTED] Grievance# 101581 Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER

Commit No. [REDACTED] Housing ATTUCKS IV Date Of Incident 20180825 Date Of Grievance 20180825

Informal filed Yes

Complaint I was in the shower and C.O. Moreland walking by stopped and stood there staring at my privates through the curtain and I asked him what's wrong he kept staring at my privates then walked off this is not the first, second, third, or fourth time he's done this when he does count he stares at my privates he pauses stares at my privates the goes on this is my second grivance included will be the first I put in, I told Sgt. Stow that I'd like to see a Captain and told him what happened. He looked at Moreland and they both just laughed. I feel sexually uncomfortable, I've asked him to stop and he keeps on doing it. I can't even take a shower without feeling uncomfortable.

Remedy Requested I've addressed C.O. Moreland about this he only humphs, growls like he does and walks away I don't want to involve my lawyer in this I'm asking that something be done about Moreland and his partner Sgt. Stow.

Staff Recipient Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER

Staff Involved Moreland Terry CO I
Stowe Sarah M CO II

Signature _____

RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received 20180827 Decision Date 20180913

Signature Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER

Final Decision Referred to Internal Affairs

Decision Your grievance has been referred to the Internal Affairs Division please refer to Intake #16900 once completed you will be notified of the results.

Signature _____ Date _____

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

INMATE RECEIPT

Name [REDACTED] Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER

Commit No. [REDACTED] Grievance# 101581 Date Received 20180827

Signature. Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name [REDACTED] Grievance# 104714 Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER

Commit No [REDACTED] Housing ATTUCKS IV Date Of Incident 20190611 Date Of Grievance 20190612

Informal filed No

Complaint on 6-11-19 at 8:10 p.m. I was going to meds and officer Hallman stopped me and told me I can't go to meds cause I waited 5 minutes before going and he wouldn't let me go, I then told him I was to see a captain and Like 4 or 5 C.O.'S showed up, he told me that I have minute from when he calls meds for me to go if not then he will say that I refused and won't let me go, hje was yelling and swearing at me and I was trying to explain they haven't yet called last call, he said fuck last call I tell you when to go I run the block, I tell you whAt to do and when to do it, he's bringing unnecessary tension to the unit and causing problems and being very disrespectful and then telling me hit me, hit me I dare you and then with a smile he said so I can have the summer off with pay while you do time. he continually antaganizes inmates for no reason, and he's trying to provoke someone into hitting him whish I wish to Avoid I had to call a crisis to get my meds, Lt. Swhenck spoke to him to stop messing with people.

Remedy Requested Remove Officer HollMAN fRom the A-4 HousiNg UNit

Staff Recipient Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator

Staff Involved Hallman Michael B CO I
Schwenk Brian K CO III

Signature _____

RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received 20190624 Decision Date 20190822

Signature Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator

Final Decision DENIED

Decision Your grievance has been DENIED. The content of this grievance was investigated through Inquiry 19-36. As a result of the investigative process, the allegations you brought against staff have been determined to be unfounded.

Signature _____ Date _____

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

INMATE RECEIPT

Name [REDACTED] Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER

Commit No. [REDACTED] Grievance# 104714 Date Received 20190624

**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

Name	<div></div>	Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER	
Commit No	<div></div>	Housing	ATTUCKS IV	
		Date Of Incident	20190611	Date Of Grievance 20190612
		INMATE RECEIPT		
		OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER		

Name	<div></div>	Institution	
Commit No.	<div></div>	Grievance#	
		Date Received	20190624
Signature.	Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator		

**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

Name			Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER	
Commit No.		Housing	DAWES II	Date Of Incident	20180921
				Date Of Grievance	20180925
INMATE RECEIPT				OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER	

Name			Institution		
Commit No.		Grievance#	Date Received	20180926	
Signature.	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER				

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	104684	Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER		
Commit No		Housing	DAWES I	Date Of Incident	20190613	Date Of Grievance	20190614
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	I went to address issues affecting The N.A.S.H.C. at Happy Hour with on 6/12. This Complaint is in regards to the treatment I received from Clint Cabral. I'll briefly ex-plain what led upto it. The issues were: The Prayer Tobacco, be-ing allowed to run out back-to-back; Clint is always angry when ever he has to retrieve The Sacred Items needed to go outside to Pray and Smudge. He always waits until after we arrive to fe-tch the Sacred Items. I get robbed out of Precious Prayer-Time why can't he be like the other 3 Rec Officers who know we only have approx: 30to45mins. for Ceremonies and always graciously have everything ready when we arrive. Lastly, when the Circle went out (6/12) and attempted to utilize The Talking Stick, it was broken in-half. I advised to D.O.T. that"I along with other Brothers believe Clint broke The Talking Stick. The next day 6/13/ Clint came to the Chapel to harrass me, because I went to Happy Hour.						
Remedy Requested	For Clint to be spoken to/reprimandedfor going to The Chapel and harrassing me for excersizing my Rights to Practice my Religion as well as going to Happy Hour. His approaching me at The Chapel is utterly unacceptable. Now he's disrupting 3 religious establishments: Native American, Catholic, and Protestant with his negative energy, and disrespect. EOR.						
Staff Recipient	Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator						
Staff Involved	Cabral Clint REC OFFICER						
Signature							

RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20190621	Decision Date	20190711
Signature	Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator		
Final Decision	Referred to Internal Affairs		
Decision	Please be advised that your claim of misconduct against staff was forwarded to the Superintendent's Office for appropriate review. Due to the nature of your allegations, this was referred to Internal Affairs Unit and assigned intake #17250. You will be notified with the results of the investigation.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

Name				Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER		
Commit No		Housing	DAWES I	Date Of Incident	20190613	Date Of Grievance	20190614

OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER

Signature. Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator

FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Remedy
Requested

Staff
Recipient

Staff Involved

Signature

Date Received 20180327 **Decision Date** 20180404

Signature Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER

Final Decision DENIED

Decision	Your grievance has been denied: this matter has been investigated and the Administration has determined that no further investigation is warranted.
-----------------	---

Signature _____ Date _____

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

Name	Institution
	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER

Commit No.		Grievance#	99980	Date Received	20180327
------------	--	------------	-------	---------------	----------

Signature. Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	100698	Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER		
Commit No.		Housing	DAWES II	Date Of Incident	20180415	Date Of Grievance	20180521
Informal filed	Yes						
Complaint	<p>My Complaint an issue is with one Correctional Officer Crystal Holleran. She has violated me an my girlfriend numbers of times. This last time I'm feed up. On April 15, 2018 Sunday night, I went to my visit with when I got there se didn't seem like she was herself. so we teck our seats an my girl friend not being really her self wanted me to hug her I reach over an kissed her C.O. Halleran seen that an requested me an move to the front seats of the visiting room we did such with any exchange of words. As the visit went back I was holding hands as I do every visit with I then was yeld at by C.O. Holleran that I can not hold hands an sit back in my seat like I am her child with out any disrespect I ask where dose it say or state that I can't not hold hands with my visit C.O. Halleran then ask me to come to the C.O's desk so she can show me when I walk up to the C.O's desk she told me "We don't go by those rules any more" as she pointed to the rules that are tape on lamented in front of the desk. I told C.O. Holleran why is she doint this it dose not say no where I can not hold my girlfriends hands. no where and it's not written in the C.M.R.'s an visiting rules I've been holding hands with her since I came to (OCCC) only off that Statement C.O. Holleran then got frustrated an grabbed the phone from the desk an said ("you know what you know what go over there, go") taking about going to the door to the visiting room with C.O. Varela I then ask ("why? what's going on? I'm just trying to comfort my girlfriend she sead go C.O. Varela ask me to walk with him cause C.O. Holleran wasn't asnering me. as I did I didn't even know what was going on. I went to the back without any more words I didn't even say by to my girlfriend Cause I didn't even know what was going on But C.O. Holleran was not done She as I'm already in the back not able to She her me an C.O. Varela hear the code go off on C.O. Varela ask me to step into Cage as</p>						
Remedy Requested	<p>To get my visits with back an unbarded. An C.O. Holleran to leave me alone or moved out the visiting room.</p>						
Staff Recipient	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER						
Staff Involved	Varela Jose L CO I Holleran Crystal R CO I						
Signature							

RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20180523	Decision Date	20180620
Signature	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Your grievance has been denied: the investigation has been completed and your		

**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

Name	<div style="background-color: #cccccc; width: 100%; height: 1.2em;"></div>	Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER
Commit No	<div style="background-color: #cccccc; width: 100%; height: 1.2em;"></div>	Housing	DAWES II
		Date Of Incident	20180415
		Date Of Grievance	20180521

RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

allegations have been determined to be Unfounded.

Signature	Date
------------------	-------------

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

INMATE RECEIPT

Name	<div style="background-color: #cccccc; width: 100%; height: 1.2em;"></div>	Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER
Commit No.	<div style="background-color: #cccccc; width: 100%; height: 1.2em;"></div>	Grievance#	100698
		Date Received	20180523
Signature.	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER		

**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

Name _____	Institution <u>OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER</u>		
Commit No. _____	Housing <u>DAWES I</u>	Date Of Incident <u>20180509</u>	Date Of Grievance <u>20180509</u>

RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Signature Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER

Final Decision DENIED

Decision Your grievance has been denied: the investigation has been completed and it was determined that you allegations could not be substantiated.

Signature _____ **Date** _____

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

INMATE RECEIPT

Name _____	Institution <u>OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER</u>	
Commit No. _____	Grievance# <u>100532</u>	Date Received <u>20180509</u>
Signature. <u>Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER</u>		

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name				Grievance#	105186	Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER	
Commit No		Housing	RECOVERY UNIT		Date Of Incident	20190727	Date Of Grievance	20190727
Informal filed	No							
Complaint	ATTACHED DOCUMENT							
Date: 7/27/19 Grievance - Emergency								
; RU: MH Patient								
Inst. OCCC - Bridgewater								
Date of Incident. 7/27/19								
Relevant Facts:								
I am a second degree Murder Inmate. I have been incarcerated for (31) thirty one years. I have been at OCCC - Bridgewater for (9) Nine long years. I have been committed to Bridgewater State Hospital. (BSH) for an initial period of up to six (6) months. On March 15, 2019, by Justice Scott D. Peterson.								
(4) four of those Months I Was housed at the RU - Mental Health Facility.								
However, the commitment specifically Order Me to be housed at BSH. (see-commitment Order Attached)								
While I have been housed at the RU, patient facility at OCCC-Bridgewater I have been harassed on numerous occasions by C/O ROCKWOOD, a female Correctional Officer.								
She has consistently been Verbally abusive and 2. confrontational as if she wants me to engage in a physical altercation with her. (I am a man of principle and do not harm women or anyone for that matter. I try to practice Non-violence.)								
She has refused me haircut programming ...								
She has refused me gym programming...								
she has used sexually explicit bio-language toward me...								
She has called me a punk...								
She has told me she wished I was dead...								
and on 7/27/19, the date of the Incident she took gloves from me another correctional officer gave me for cleaning my housing unit (Assigned cell) toilet.								
I am distressed and overburdened by C/O Rockwood, due to her consistent harassments and retaliatory behavior toward me. 3. On many occasions I would voice my opinion of her and her sexual advancements and obscene heterosexual lewd behaviors. She would then retaliate and refuse me not on the several things I described earlier but mostly whatever else I had to perform or accomplish, for my personal hygiene or whatever.								
How can a correctional officer at a Mental Health unit, where Inmates attempt suicide on a regular basis, hear a officer say, "I hope you die!" She is cruel and pathological to the very poi								
Remedy Requested	Spoke to Captains and most recently Srg. Fuller on the Day of Incident.							
	The only remedy is for C/O Rockwood to be removed from Mental Health posting or re-admit Inmate to general population. And reprimand and further investigation into her sexual and retaliatory behaviors.							
	PREA violation							

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

Name				Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER		
Commit No		Housing	RECOVERY UNIT	Date Of Incident	20190727	Date Of Grievance	20190727
	Aggrieved, <div></div> RU-OCCC-Bridgewater File: Commissioner						
Staff Recipient	Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator						
Staff Involved	Rockwood Rachel N CO I						
Signature							

RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20190813	Decision Date	20191011
Signature	Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Your grievance has been DENIED. This grievance was investigated through Inquiry # 19-43 and it was determined that your allegations of staff misconduct were unfounded.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER
Commit No.		Grievance#	105186
		Date Received	20190813
Signature.	Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator		

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	100144	Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER		
Commit No		Housing	ATTUCKS III	Date Of Incident	20180402	Date Of Grievance	20180403
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	On 4/2/2018 around 3 PM, when the block officer passed out the mail, he left our inmate account slips on the officers desk and went out into the hallway (a complete violation of CMR 481.07, which I have attached for reference). I went and picked mine up and when I later looked at it, I realized that it shows my mothers full name and mailing address on it in the comments section. This has never happened before, so I'm certain that it's because it was an online deposit, but regardless of the reason it is completely unacceptable. Anybody in the block could have picked that up and had all the information to contact my mother.						
Remedy Requested	Before these receipts are printed and distributed, our family and friends addresses have to be removed from them. If this has ever happened before now, then it clearly can be done. I would request that they just be passed out with regular mail, but not all of your officers would listen and the problem would persist.						
Staff Recipient	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER						
Staff Involved							
Signature							

RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20180406	Decision Date	20180406
Signature	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER		
Final Decision	PARTIAL APPROVAL		
Decision	Your grievance has been partially approved: regarding the way the mail was delivered on the incident day this issue will be addressed by the Director of Security and all Captains are to make sure all mail is being delivered in accordance with 103 CMR 481. Regarding addresses and names being printed on the receipts this is now a mandated standard from Unites States Homeland Security Department and we cannot remove the information from the receipt.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER
------	--	-------------	--------------------------------

Name		Institution	
[REDACTED]		OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER	
Commit No	Housing	Date Of Incident	Date Of Grievance
[REDACTED]	ATTUCKS III	20180402	20180403
INMATE RECEIPT		OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER	

Name			Institution	
Commit No.			Grievance#	<u>100144</u>
			Date Received	<u>20180406</u>
Signature.	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER			

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	102695	Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER		
Commit No.		Housing	MINIMUM C	Date Of Incident	20181127	Date Of Grievance	20181128
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	Sgt. Stowe has been harassing me. The Sgt. has searched my room five times in one week, taken my property that is not contraband, threatened me and just recently moved me from my dorm room (B-4) to the orientation unit without provocation or approval from the Captain. The Sgt's actions are retaliation for an incident and grievance that took place earlier this month.						
Remedy Requested	I would like a report written about the Sgt's actions an investigation conducted about my allegations and for the Sgt. to be reprimanded for her actions.						
Staff Recipient	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER						
Staff Involved	Stowe Sarah M CO II						
Signature							

RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20181206	Decision Date	20190125
Signature	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Your grievance has been denied: the investigation has been completed and it determined your allegations to be Unfounded.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER		
Commit No.		Grievance#	102695	Date Received	20181206
Signature.	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER				

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	103420	Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER		
Commit No		Housing	MINIMUM A	Date Of Incident	20190211	Date Of Grievance	20190211
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	Sgt. Stowe entered my cell dorm around 7pm and blocked the cell dorm window while conducting a cell search. Roughly twenty five minutes later the Sgt. emerged from the cell with a plastic bag full of property/contents. I asked the Sgt. what he took because he blocked my view of the search and the Sgt. refused to tell me what was taken. Upon checking my property I realized that the Sgt. took a sandwiches contents out of my bowl, leaving only the bread. The Sgt. had a bag full of papers, a note pad and other contents as well.						
Remedy Requested	I would like a report filed on the incident, for Sgt. Stowe to no longer be allowed to search my property and for an investigation to be opened against Sgt. Stowe for Harassment.						
Staff Recipient	Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator						
Staff Involved	Stowe Sarah M CO II						
Signature							

RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20190213	Decision Date	20190222
Signature	Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Your grievance has been DENIED. Based on a review of the incident, Sgt. Stowe was justified in her actions while conducting the cell search. Per 103 DOC 506 Search Policy, an inmate has no authorization to be present during a cell search. Also per 103 DOC 506, the proper IMS search screens were utilized to provide documentation. Furthermore, there is no evidence to support your claim of harassment, which in turn, does not justify prohibiting Sgt. Stowe from conducting routine searches of the entirety of the unit to which she is assigned. An investigation is not warranted at this time.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER		
Commit No.		Grievance#	103420	Date Received	20190213

**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

Name	<div style="background-color: gray; width: 100px; height: 20px;"></div>		Institution	<u>OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER</u>			
Commit No	<div style="background-color: gray; width: 80px; height: 20px;"></div>	Housing	<u>MINIMUM A</u>	Date Of Incident	<u>20190211</u>	Date Of Grievance	<u>20190211</u>
INMATE RECEIPT				<u>OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER</u>			

Name	<div style="background-color: gray; width: 150px; height: 40px;"></div>		Institution	
Commit No.		Grievance#	Date Received	<u>20190213</u>
Signature.	<u>Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator</u>			

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	99447	Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER		
Commit No.		Housing	DAWES II	Date Of Incident	20180205	Date Of Grievance	20180205
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	<p>This grievance is filed with respect to the 103 Doc, 522.07 (B) (2) (J) (M) , 103 DOC 506.03 (1) (A), 103 DOC 506.03.02 AND 103 DOC 400 (1) and 103 DOC. 497. (7) On February 1, 2018 Officer James Barret decided to retaliate by using his authority to harrass and discriminate against me and another minority with an unscheduled cell search, a practice that he has been accused of many times, This C.O. greeted me with a demonic smile on his face and said to me Happy Black History Month when I confronted him about him tossing my cell. Me and this C.O. had a very brief misunderstanding about opening my cell for work earlier that day. I thought nothing of it, but when I returned to the Unit after work, I found my cell in a mess, Family pictures destroyed, headphones broke, glasses broken as well as missing legal papers thrown all over the cell, my clothers were all on the floor, I was missing two books of stamps, some canteen items as well as a very important prayer cloth my mother gave me when I was a young boy and as I approached C.O. Barret this officer called me out of the block and ask me if I wanted to straighten it in other words Do I want to fight him, and as I was walking away this officer said that they were making America White again, and I better watch my back. This same officer has already gave an inmate I know a false D-Report.</p>						
Remedy Requested	Replacements for everything that was destroyed and missing.						
Staff Recipient	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER						
Staff Involved	Barrett James J CO I						
Signature							

RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20180205	Decision Date	20180418
Signature	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER		
Final Decision	WITHDRAWN		
Decision	As per your request this grievance has been withdrawn.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

INMATE RECEIPT

**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

Name	<div></div>	Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER	
Commit No	<div></div>	Housing	DAWES II	
		Date Of Incident	20180205	Date Of Grievance 20180205
		INMATE RECEIPT		
		OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER		

Name	<div></div>	Institution		
Commit No.	<div></div>	Grievance#	99447	Date Received 20180205
Signature.	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER			

Name				Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER		
Commit No		Housing	HEALTH SERVICES UNIT	Date Of Incident	20180626	Date Of Grievance	20180730

OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER

Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	101219	Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER		
Commit No.		Housing	DAWES II	Date Of Incident	20180708	Date Of Grievance	20180718
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	My Complaint is about Staff Misconduct. On July 7th, 2018 I was being escorted by Officers to my cell in Seg when I got to my door I was assaulted by getting pushed into the cell by Officer Larry Lewis Exseseive force was being used while I was handcuffed from behind and in a smuck. While in the room Officer Lewis proceeded to assault me by elbowing me on my neck and head. I was also being assaulted by Officer Lewis pushing my head down to the mat on my bunk. As a result I had an asthma attack cause I couldn't breath. I was dizzy and felt concused. My lower back was and still hurting as well as my neck. Please note that I was cuffed and wasn't a threat to myself or others. Also I had an altercation prior to this incident and the end result was me being assaulted by Officer Larry Lewis.						
Remedy Requested	I would like to see Officer Larry Lewis terminated from his Duties because he's not fit to fupill his duties as an correctional officer overseing mental health patients and prison inmates.						
Staff Recipient	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER						
Staff Involved	Lewis Larry E CO I						
Signature							

RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20180723	Decision Date	20180913
Signature	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Your grievance has been denied: the investigation has been completed and it was determined that your allegations could not be sustained.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER		
Commit No.		Grievance#	101219	Date Received	20180723
Signature.	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER				

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	101604	Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER		
Commit No		Housing	DAWES I	Date Of Incident	20180810	Date Of Grievance	20180824
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	on 8-10-18 C.O. Lachance got in my face and started yelling at me and thoughing her arms around in an agresive manner and cornered me between the ice machine and the rack of cookies and herself and than wrote me a tick for defending myself verbally. Also back in July2, 2018 C.O. Lachance Locked me in the freezer in which I had to kick my way out just to find out I was locked in the fridge. "She said oh well he should not have been in there.						
Remedy Requested	I want my job back in the kitchen and want the ticket to go away.						
Staff Recipient	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER						
Staff Involved	LaChance Elise M Kitchen Staff						
Signature							

RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20180829	Decision Date	20180906
Signature	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER		
Final Decision	WITHDRAWN		
Decision	As per your request this grievance has been withdrawn.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER		
Commit No.		Grievance#	101604	Date Received	20180829
Signature.	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER				

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name				Grievance#	101966	Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER	
Commit No		Housing	DAWES II		Date Of Incident	20180826	Date Of Grievance	20180826
Informal filed	No							
Complaint	<p>On September 26, 2018, at approximately 1:27pm, I, [REDACTED] was coming back from Medication and going back to my unit D-2, Officer Jason C. Corbett addressed me in the corridor, and start threatening by to fight by stating "what the fuck you going to do now, there's no camera here." I just kept walk, and he start calling me "Pussy" what you want to do" I continued to walk away and seen Sgt. Casarano stand there. I reported to this officer that C.O. Corbett is harassing me and making threats to me. Sgt Casarano stated that he will talk to corbett, and directed me to file an Grievance. Upon intering my unit I reported the remarks to my unit officer, and was told to use the IPS HOTLINE. I DID CALL, BUT REPAIRS WAS ALSO BEING MADE TO OTHER PHONES AND I COULD NOT GET THROUGH. At approximately 1:38AM I got a pass to go to the library, and I seen Corbett once again, he then called me a fucking pussy, and I seen Lt. costello & Sgt Johnson and reported corbetts remarks.</p>							
Remedy Requested	<p>i respectfully ask that this officer Corbett to be removed from any contack with myself and with any other inmates. i ask for an fullinvestigation of this officer's continuing Misconduct being displated. I now will seek civil action/criminal charges.</p>							
Staff Recipient	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER							
Staff Involved	Casarano John M CO II Corbett Jason C CO I							
Signature								

RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20181001	Decision Date	20181220
Signature	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	<p>Your grievance has been denied: the investigation has been completed and it determined your allegations to be unfounded.</p>		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER
------	--	-------------	--------------------------------

**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

Name	<div style="background-color: gray; width: 100px; height: 1.2em; display: inline-block;"></div>	Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER
Commit No.	<div style="background-color: gray; width: 50px; height: 1.2em; display: inline-block;"></div>	Housing	DAWES II
		Date Of Incident	20180826
		Date Of Grievance	20180826
		INMATE RECEIPT	
		OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER	

Name	<div style="background-color: gray; width: 100px; height: 1.2em; display: inline-block;"></div>	Institution	
Commit No.	<div style="background-color: gray; width: 100px; height: 1.2em; display: inline-block;"></div>	Grievance#	101966
		Date Received	20181001
Signature.	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER		

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	101778	Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER		
Commit No.		Housing	DAWES II	Date Of Incident	20180908	Date Of Grievance	20180911
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	On September 8, 2018 at approximately 2:30pm, I, was coming from the Law Library, walking with 20 or more inmates. As I was talk with another inmate C.O. Corbit came behine me and assaulted me by forcefully grabbing my left shoulder. Due to the amout of force apply by C.O. Corbit , it cause injury to my left shoulder.						
Remedy Requested	Request C.O. Corbit to be removed from Contack from myself and other inmates. I request for this C.O. COrbitt to be repremanded or fired for the assault and violation of DOC Policy.						
Staff Recipient	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER						
Staff Involved	Corbett Jason C CO I						
Signature							

RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20180914	Decision Date	20181129
Signature	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Your grievance has been denied: the investigation has been completed and your allegations were determined to be not sustained.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER		
Commit No.		Grievance#	101778	Date Received	20180914
Signature.	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER				

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	101771	Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER		
Commit No.		Housing	DAWES II	Date Of Incident	20180908	Date Of Grievance	20180911
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	On September 8, 2018 at approximately 8:20pm, I, , was in O.U. at the Canteen Kiosk, and L.T. Burn seen me and started harassing me. At this point I called crisis and was denied by L.T. Burns. Then walk-away while L.T. Burns making comment in my complaint in the Assault. At this point walk up to my cell #153 I call Crisis once again, and I was then denied and and extending my middle fing, and was aske to exit the unit: Lt. Burn gave me D-Report for calling crisis.						
Remedy Requested	To be ordered to no further Harassment or to be removed from inmated population based upon his continuing misconduct against inmate.						
Staff Recipient	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER						
Staff Involved	Burns Andrew D CO III						
Signature							

RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20180914	Decision Date	20181220
Signature	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Your grievance has been denied: the investigation has been completed and it determined your allegations to be unfounded.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER		
Commit No.		Grievance#	101771	Date Received	20180914
Signature.	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER				

**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

Name	<div></div>	Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER	
Commit No.	<div></div>	Housing	DAWES II	
		Date Of Incident	20181105	Date Of Grievance 20181105
		INMATE RECEIPT		
		OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER		

Name	<div></div>	Institution		
Commit No.	<div></div>	Grievance#	102336	Date Received 20181105
Signature.	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER			

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	105238	Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER		
Commit No		Housing	DAWES II	Date Of Incident	20190811	Date Of Grievance	20190811
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	ON AUGUST 11, 2019, AT APPROXIMATELY 1:45 DURING MOVEMENT CALL, I , WAS WALKING DOWN THE LOWER CORRIDOR AND CAME ACROSS C/O/ ALEXANDRIA RICH, AND SHE STATERD BEING INSOLENT TOWARDS ME. I RESPECTFULLY ASK HER TO STOP HARASSING ME, AND SHE START FOLLOWING ME; MAKING UNKNOWN SOUNDS THAT I COULD NOT MAKE OUT. WHEN I INTER THE LOWER INTER CONTROL, I SEEN SGT. OF UNIT TEAM. I THEN REPORTED TO THISE OFFICER , THAT C/O RICH IS HARASSING ME AND THAT , SHE HAS FALSELY WRITTEN TWO DISIPLINARY REPORTS AGAINST ME. AT THIS TIME, THE SGT. POINTED BACK TO C/O RICH, AS I CONTINUE TO WALK TO THE INMATE LIBRARY. AFTER LEAVING THE LAW LAW LIBRARY, I REPORTED THE STAFF MISCONDUCT TO MY UNIT OFFICERS. I REPORTED C/O RICH ONGOING USE OF OBSCENE, ABUSIVE OR INSOLENT LANGUAGE. PLEASE BE ADVISED, C/O RICH HAS SEEN BY MYSLF AND OTHER INMATES BEING VIOLATE & INSOLENT, MAKING SMART COMMENTS TO MALE INMATES. IN VIOLATION OF DEPARTMENTAL RILE OR REGULATIONS.						
Remedy Requested	I AM RESPECTFULLY REQUESTING: (1) THAT C/O RICH BE ORDERED TO STOP HER ABUSIVE OR INSOLENT HARASSMENT AGAINST ME; (2) OR I WILL FILE CIVIL CLASS ACTION! AGAINST ALL PARTIES ON THE ONGOING STAFF MISCONDUCT ON INMATES.						
Staff Recipient	Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator						
Staff Involved	Rich Alexandria L CO I						
Signature							

RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20190819	Decision Date	20190830
Signature	Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Your grievance has been DENIED. As a result of the investigative process, it has been determined that the allegations you brought against staff are unfounded. Whereas all actions were taken in accordance with OCCC procedural protocol, there is no justification to take disciplinary action against staff.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

INMATE RECEIPT

Name	Institution
------	-------------

**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

Name	<div style="background-color: gray; width: 100px; height: 15px;"></div>	Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER
Commit No	<div style="background-color: gray; width: 50px; height: 15px;"></div>	Housing	DAWES II
		Date Of Incident	20190811
		Date Of Grievance	20190811
		INMATE RECEIPT	
		OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER	

Name	<div style="background-color: gray; width: 100px; height: 30px;"></div>	Institution	
Commit No.		Grievance#	105238
		Date Received	20190819
Signature.	Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator		

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	105325	Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER		
Commit No		Housing	DAWES II	Date Of Incident	20190818	Date Of Grievance	20190818
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	ON AUGUST 18, 2019, AT APPROXIMATELY 1:45 DURING MOVEMENT TO THE LIBRARY. I WALK DOWN THE LOWER INTER CONTROL AND SEEN C/O RICH, TRYING TO AVOID COMMUNICATION WITH HER SEXUAL ADVANCES. AT THIS POINT, C/O ALEXANDRIA RICH, CALLED ME OVER FOR A PAT-SEARCH. I RESPECTFULLY TOLD HER INFRONT OF OTHER OFFICERS, THAT "I DO NOT WANT HER TO PAT-SEARCH ME, BECAUSE I FEEL VIOLATED BY HER FEELING MY PENIS & ORGANS." AT THIS POINT, I SEEN A SGT. STANDING BY AND I RESPECTFULLY ASK HIM IF ANOTHER OFFICERS CAN PAT SEARCH ME, AND HE AGREED. AS THIS POINT, C/O RICH WAS VERY UPSET AND ADAMANT TO HAVE CONTACT WILL MY BODY PARTS. WHEREFORE, I WALK OVER TO ANOTHER C/O AND WAS PAT-SEARCHED. AS I WAS WALKING AWAY, C/O SAID SOMETHING TO THE FACT OF "I SEE YOU AGAIN." AS I WAS LOOKING BACK, SHE WAS OBJECTING TO THE DENIAL TO HAVE SEXUAL CONTACT WITH ME. C/O RICH IS SEXUALLY HARASSING ME & INSOLENT GESTURES.						
Remedy Requested	REQUESTING FOR THE SEXUAL ABUSE AND HARASSMENT TO STOP. I REQUEST FOR AN FULL INVESTIGATION ON THIS OFFICERS VIOLATIONS OF DOC'S POLICY AND ON MY CIVIL RIGHTS & 8 AMENDMENT RIGHTS. I WILL BRING CIVIL ACTION IF FURTHER CONTACT CONTINUES.						
Staff Recipient	Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator						
Staff Involved	Rich Alexandria L CO I						
Signature							

RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20190830	Decision Date	20191004
Signature	Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Your grievance has been DENIED. This incident was investigated through PREA intake # 1854 and was determined to be unsubstantiated.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER		
Commit No.		Grievance#	105325	Date Received	20190830

**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

Name	<div style="background-color: gray; width: 100px; height: 15px;"></div>	Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER
Commit No.	<div style="background-color: gray; width: 60px; height: 15px;"></div>	Housing	DAWES II
		Date Of Incident	20190818
		Date Of Grievance	20190818
		INMATE RECEIPT	
		OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER	

Name	<div style="background-color: gray; width: 100px; height: 30px;"></div>	Institution	
Commit No.		Grievance#	
		Date Received	20190830
Signature.	Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator		

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	105324	Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER		
Commit No		Housing	DAWES II	Date Of Incident	20190818	Date Of Grievance	20190818
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	ON AUGUST 18, 2019, AT APPROXIMATELY 5:45, OFFICER ALEXANDRIA RICH, WAS POSTED WITH THE CHOW HALL; WHEN I CAME WITHIN THE CHOW HALL, C/O RICH MADE KISSING GESTURE OR LANGUAGE THAT I FELT THAT WERE OBSCENE. AT THIS POINT, I CONTINUED TO WALK AWAY. I RESPECTFULLY FELT ABUSIVE, AND HER CONDUCT WAS INSOLENT. WHEN I EXIT THE CHOW HALL, C/O RICH MADE FURTHER INSOLENT SEXUAL GESTURE TOWARDS ME. AT THIS TIME, I REJECTED SHE SEXUAL ADVANCES AND CONTINUED TO WALK AWAY WITHOUT ANY FURTHER CONTACT WITH HER. I THEN CAME BACK TO MY UNIT AND I REPORTED THE FURTHER SEXUAL HARASSMENT BY C/O RICH, TO MY UNIT OFFICERS. I THEN CALLED THE DOC PREA HOTLINE AND REPORTED THE FURTHER SEXUAL ABUSE AND HARASSMENT BY C/O RICH. IT SHOULD BE NOTED, AT NO TIME DID I USE ANY GESTURES OR INSOLENT LANGUAGE, THAT WOULD ALLOW THIS C/O TO SEXUALLY ABUSE ME OR MADE GESTURES IN A SEXUAL MANNER. I AM MENTALLY AFFECTED.						
Remedy Requested	I REQUEST FOR NO FURTHER SEXUAL CONTACT AND HARASSMENT OR BY ANY OTHER STAFF MEMBERS, I REQUEST NOT TO BE PAT-SEARCHED BY C/O RICH. I WISH TO BE EVALUATED BY MENTAL HEALTH HOW THIS HAS AFFECTED ME. CIVIL ACTION WILL BE FILED.						
Staff Recipient	Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator						
Staff Involved	Rich Alexandria L CO I						
Signature							

RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20190830	Decision Date	20191004
Signature	Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Your grievance has been DENIED. This incident was investigated through PREA intake # 1854 and was determined to be unsubstantiated.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER		
Commit No.		Grievance#	105324	Date Received	20190830

**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

Name		Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER	
Commit No		Housing	DAWES II	
		Date Of Incident	20190818	Date Of Grievance 20190818

INMATE RECEIPT

OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER

Name		Institution	
Commit No.		Grievance#	
		Date Received	20190830
Signature.	Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator		

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name [REDACTED] Grievance# 103494 Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER

Commit No. [REDACTED] Housing ATTUCKS IV Date Of Incident 20190214 Date Of Grievance 20190214

Informal filed No

Complaint on 2-14-18 officer Hetherson Looked in my shower intentionally for no reason but to see me Naked. This is not the first time I've had an issue with this officer about 1 week prior I caught him rummaging thru my stuff in my cell when I asked him what he was doing he does "you see my badge, I do what I want" I would like matter addressed As soon as possible or I will contact my Lawyer and file acivil suit for harrasment & sexual harassment.

Remedy Requested Remove officer from A-4 and/or the facility all Together.

Staff Recipient Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator

Staff Involved Hetherson Shayne M CO I

Signature _____

RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received 20190218 Decision Date 20190227

Signature Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator

Final Decision Referred to Internal Affairs

Decision Your grievance has been referred to the Internal Affairs Unit for further investigation. Please refer to Intake # 17100

Signature _____ Date _____

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

INMATE RECEIPT

Name [REDACTED] Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER

Commit No. [REDACTED] Grievance# 103494 Date Received 20190218

Signature. Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name [REDACTED] Grievance# 103150 Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER

Commit No. [REDACTED] Housing MINIMUM A Date Of Incident 20190106 Date Of Grievance 20190111

Informal filed No

Complaint I am being targeted by Sgt. Stowe and Officer Furtado. They have strip searched me and searched my room multiple times since 1-2-19 to 1-6-19. They also try to get me to act out of character by being verbally abusive and offensive. Officer Furtado also stares at me for long periods of time when I am in the shower, making me feel more uncomfortable.

Remedy Requested I would like them to be held accountable for their actions. Reprimanded with necessary proportions.

Staff Recipient Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER

Staff Involved Furtado Jesse J CO I
Stowe Sarah M CO II

Signature _____

RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received 20190115 Decision Date 20190118

Signature Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER

Final Decision Referred to Internal Affairs

Decision Your grievance has been referred to the internal affairs division please refer to intake #17053.

Signature _____ Date _____

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

INMATE RECEIPT

Name [REDACTED] Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER

Commit No. [REDACTED] Grievance# 103150 Date Received 20190115

Signature. Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	103158	Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER		
Commit No		Housing	ORIENTATION UNIT	Date Of Incident	20181228	Date Of Grievance	20190114
Informal filed	Yes						
Complaint	(Please Note that I am not grieving the D-Board Process) I was falsely accused of being in Possession of K-2 by I.P.S O'Neal, SGT King and Adorno, this is the 2nd time this happened to me and it involved Sgt King the first time I filled a informal complaint form that was denied by D.O.S. this time I was sent to SEG, fired from my job and lost good time.						
Remedy Requested	I would like a formal investigation into this matter, and all parties involved to be reprimanded, and my job back and my good time reinstated and I would like to reserve my right to file a lawsuit for my good time and sanctions against all parties.						
Staff Recipient	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER						
Staff Involved	Adorno Alexander J CO I ONeil Matthew M IPS King Ricardo O CO II						
Signature							

RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20190115	Decision Date	20190122
Signature	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Your grievance has been denied: the investigation determined that the staff members involved were performing their required job duties in accordance with 103 DOC 506 and 103 DOC 518. It should be noted that a check in IMS shows that numerous times after receiving a disciplinary report you have filed a grievance claiming staff harassment and claiming it has nothing to do with the disciplinary. It should be noted that if you continue to file grievances under staff harassment that are directly related to a disciplinary report which are non-grievable under 103 CMR 491 you may be subject to having your grievance privileges suspended.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER
------	--	-------------	--------------------------------

**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

Name			Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER	
Commit No.		Housing	ORIENTATION UNIT	Date Of Incident	20181228
				Date Of Grievance	20190114
INMATE RECEIPT				OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER	

Name			Institution		
Commit No.		Grievance#	103158	Date Received	20190115
Signature.	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER				

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name [REDACTED] Grievance# 103137 Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER

Commit No. [REDACTED] Housing DAWES I Date Of Incident 20190109 Date Of Grievance 20190113

Informal filed No

Complaint I am not grieving the D-Report. I am grieving C.O. Freitas refusal and failure to follow 103 DOC 525 Inmate Substance Abuse Monitoring and Testing Policy. On Jan. 9th, 2019, I was called in to give a urine sample for testing. I informed Freitas that I have a problem urinating due to my anxiety issues. Instead of following the procedures set forth in the policy for inmates such as myself (see attached relevant section of 103 DOC 525) he proceeded to treat me like I had refused a urine. When I became even more anxious and upset. I called crisis and he walked out. Due to his refusal to adhere to the policy I ended up in crisis, with my blood pressure through the roof and in seg. (all of this is documented.)

Remedy Requested Reprimand C.O. Freitas and explain how he needlessly escalated things due to his not following policy. Make sure he does not repeat this.

Staff Recipient Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER

Staff Involved Freitas John P Grievance Coordinator

Signature _____

RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received 20190114 Decision Date 20190117

Signature Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER

Final Decision APPROVED

Decision Your grievance has been approved as this incident has been Administratively handled.

Signature _____ Date _____

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

INMATE RECEIPT

Name [REDACTED] Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER

Commit No. [REDACTED] Grievance# 103137 Date Received 20190114

Signature. Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	106443	Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER		
Commit No.		Housing	DAWES I	Date Of Incident	20191127	Date Of Grievance	20191225
Informal filed	Yes						
Complaint	<p>I am filing this Grievance on the Grounds, I did follow protocol and filed an Informal Grievance that was denied. Now I'm filing this formal Grievance Because I have Reason and evidence to believe - (see Attached) Grievance form 12/25/19 that I am being, Specifically targeted, punished, penalized, and discriminated against...</p> <p>I was placed on Non-contact visits by Superintendent Suzanne Thibault back on May 2, 2019. The letter stated, I will remain on Non-Contact visits until Nov 1, 2019. However, I did receive a visit on Nov 29, 2019 and I was still restricted to Non-Contact visits, which was to expire Nov 1st 2019. I'm attaching Superintendent Thibault letter Notification that states my Non-Contact restrictions, which clearly states I should have been off of Non-Contact restrictions on Nov 1st 2019.</p> <p>Now I Just received my informal Grievance receipt back, and it states, my Disciplinary ticket regarding my drug Introduction remains open. So that's why my informal Grievance request for my contact visits were denied. However, I would like to contest and appeal this decision. Because where I was giving this restriction, of Non-Contact visits by Superintendent Suzanne Thibault, it did Not state in the Notification that my Non-Contact visits will Continue to be restricted if the disciplinary ticket was still open and pending. If you read the attached Documentation of Notification by the Superintendent, I was placed on Non-Contact visits from May 2, 2019 until Nov 1, 2019 in which in which they were to be re-instated on Nov 1, 2019. There was No stipulations or Continuances that was attach to Superintendent Suzanne Thibault Ruling on my Contact visits restrictions.</p> <p>Also, There are and were lots of inmates here and are still here at the (O.C.C.C.) facility that have or had Introduction Disciplinary reports, who have open Introduction Disciplinary reports Now and also, have open Court Cases for Introduction into this facility Grievance form 12/25/19 who received the same ex</p>						
Remedy Requested	re-Instate Contact visits						
Staff Recipient	Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator						
Staff Involved							
Signature							

RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20200103	Decision Date	20200205
Signature	Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator		
Final Decision	DENIED		

**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

Name		Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER
Commit No.		Housing	DAWES I
		Date Of Incident	20191127
		Date Of Grievance	20191225

RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Your grievance has been DENIED. Following a review of this incident, it has been determined you will remain on non-contact visiting status until disciplinary report # 435215 has been resolved and a decision has been made to reinstate your contact visiting status, pending the outcome of your disciplinary report.


Decision

Signature

Date

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER
Commit No.		Grievance#	106443
		Date Received	20200103
Signature.	Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator		

FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	105360	Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER		
Commit No		Housing	ATTUCKS III	Date Of Incident	20190719	Date Of Grievance	20190722
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	Friday night LT. Baptista called me over at the top of the ramp and made a very inappropriate comment about my butt and then tried to spin me around to look at it. It made me feel very uncomfortable and then he seemed to single me out at the chow Hall the following nite during the last chow where he seemed to be very focused on me which again made me very uncomfortable to the point where I didn't eat, I just had to get the hell out of there. As a child I've been through alot so I have no idea what his intentions are but he is in a position of authority and I'm not risking anything.						
Remedy Requested	To be left alone and an apology.						
Staff Recipient	Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator						
Staff Involved	Baptista Todd C CO III						
Signature							

Date Received	20190904	Decision Date	20190905
Signature	Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	<p>Your grievance has been DENIED. As a result of the investigative process, it has been determined that the facts of this incident do not meet the criteria required to initiate a PREA investigation. All actions by staff were taken appropriately in this case. Whereas you have agreed to sign a population waiver stating you have no issues with remaining in population, no further action is necessary.</p>		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

Name				Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER
Commit No.		Grievance#	<u>105360</u>	Date Received	<u>20190904</u>
Signature.	Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator				

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name				Grievance#	101490	Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER		
Commit No		Housing	*SEGREGATION UNIT			Date Of Incident	20180820	Date Of Grievance	20180820
Informal filed	No								
Complaint	<p>On July 3rd, 2018 IPS Sgt Carton was giving me a urine and at that time told me "it would not be in my best interest if my girlfriend pushed the issue." This statement meaning in regard to June 24 2018 Sgt Carton searched my Fiance in the middle of a hallway that leads to the Visit Room and also made her take her dentures out in the middle of the hallway in front of numerous other visitors without a female staff member present. My Girlfriend made a complaint about it and Sgt Carton is referring to this complaint. On July 30th, 2018 IPS O'Neal pulled me out and told me "you mess with Carton is like messing with one of us and we'll bury you!" Then proceeded to read me my rights on a false accusation. I been receiving D-Reports since July 3rd, 2018 by IPS and know its due to retaliation of the report my girlfriend wrote. I am also including the search against my girlfriend as part of this grievance.</p>								
Remedy Requested	<p>Want out of this jail before something happens bad and they keep giving me D-Reports and my Fiancee's Grievance investigated with a serious sanction to Sgt Carton.</p>								
Staff Recipient	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER								
Staff Involved	Carton Michael D CO II ONeil Matthew M IPS								
Signature									

RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20180820	Decision Date	20180907
Signature	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	<p>Your grievance has been denied: the investigation has been completed and it was determined that your allegations were UNFOUNDED.</p>		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

INMATE RECEIPT

Name				Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER	
Commit No.		Grievance#	101490	Date Received	20180820	

**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

Name		Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER	
Commit No		Housing	*SEGREGATION UNIT	
		Date Of Incident	20180820	Date Of Grievance 20180820
INMATE RECEIPT			OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER	



Name		Institution	
Commit No.		Grievance#	
		Date Received	20180820
Signature.	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER		

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)



Name		Grievance#	101190	Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER		
Commit No		Housing	DAWES I	Date Of Incident	20180706	Date Of Grievance	20180706
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	On 07/06/2018 at Lunchtime, when going through the serving line Correctional Officer LaChance was "supervising" the inmates serving lunch. She was standing by the inmate serving dessert, and instead of allowing him to do his job, she was touching everybody's food. The inmate serving dessert has a spatula to scrape the cakes off of the tray they come on and then place them on the lunch trays, but C/O LaChance was grabbing them off of the spatula before he had the chance to put them on peoples trays. Even though she was wearing gloves, this is completely unacceptable. She is there to supervise and has no right to be smushing our dessert with her hands when the inmate has been doing fine thus far with the spatula.						
Remedy Requested	I want C/O LaChance to stop touching our food. She is there to supervise, not to touch our food.						
Staff Recipient	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER						
Staff Involved	LaChance Elise M Kitchen Staff						
Signature							

RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20180718	Decision Date	20180720
Signature	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Your grievance has been denied: one of the requirements of OCCC Kitchen Cook Officers is to help inmate workers serve inmates their food as all kitchen cooks are Serve Safe certified and wear the proper food handling equipment in accordance with the Board of Health.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER		
Commit No.		Grievance#	101190	Date Received	20180718
Signature.	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER				

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	105423	Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER		
Commit No		Housing	DAWES I	Date Of Incident	20190829	Date Of Grievance	20190906
Informal filed	Yes						
Complaint	<p>This grievance is on Gerralyn Riley for the following: on 7-24-15 and 7-25-15, I filed 4 Legal request forms for information on Several things. I needed information on material that can help me with my current lawsuit on other jails or prisons that allow Wiccan Religion (see att. papers.) Grievance cont... 9/6/19 to celebrate the Holy-Day Sabbats with their feasts. My religion has been denied this right and it is a clear violation of my 1st amendment rights. I was told that Gerralyn Riley will be approving or denying any requests for legal research. I also filed one for the address to the Department of public Health that deals with the D.O.C. and /or jails in Bridgewater, Ma. The other request was for certain information on a couple of medical conditions that I have wrong with my spine which I need to find out so that I can send to P.L.S. for a law suit that I will be filing soon on the medical staff from Shattuck hospital. The last request was for information on proper jury instruction and procedure for evidence in a murder case by arresting officers/ Detectives. I am currently waiting for the Federal courts to decide on my Habus Corpus that my lawyer filed. Gerralyn Riley sent these requests back to the library a long with a post it note stating that she is not denying nor approving these form due to they art not on the updated forms. The forms are all identical as to the aspect of requesting information, the only difference is the bottom left corner on the forms I filed say May 2017, and the one she sent me says Oct. 2018. That is the only difference! (see attached request forms). I filed an informal on her for this issue, and she herself answered and denied my informal. That is a conflict of interest due to the fact that she is one of the 9 people that I am suing for denying me the right to practice my religion according to the 1st Amendment (see attached receipt from U.S.M.S. with informal.</p> <p>C.C.</p> <p>File:</p> <p></p> <p>Lawyer</p> <p>Judge in Lawsuit case</p>						
Remedy Requested	I request that I get the information that I asked for.						
Staff Recipient	Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator						
Staff Involved	Riley Geralyn CPO III						
Signature							

RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received 20190912 Decision Date 20191010

**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

Name		Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER
Commit No		Housing	DAWES I
		Date Of Incident	20190829
		Date Of Grievance	20190906

RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Signature Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator _____


Final Decision PARTIAL APPROVAL _____

Decision Your grievance has been PARTIALLY APPROVED. A review of this incident indicates the information you are requesting to retrieve through the Law Library Services / Materials Request form has been approved. You have been informed that you may re-file your requests on the updated request forms and re-submit them to the Director of Treatment's Office for review. You have also been informed you may not request any additional information; nor, may you request anything you did not request in the initial forms you submitted. Once the request forms have been received, reviewed and it has been determined that no discrepancies have been noted, your legal request forms will be processed in accordance with 103 CMR 478 - Library Services Policy. Be advised, during the interview process, you reported a conflict of interest regarding your ongoing legal procedures; however, you self-admitted that you did not believe staff misconduct had taken place. Furthermore, you self-admitted you did not want to pursue any staff misconduct allegations through the grievance process and believe that the reason for denying your request was not warranted.

Signature _____ **Date** _____

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER
Commit No.		Grievance#	105423
		Date Received	20190912
Signature.	Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator _____		

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	99203	Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER		
Commit No		Housing	*SEGREGATION UNIT	Date Of Incident	20180105	Date Of Grievance	20180105
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	On Friday Morning, Leaving the Chow Hall, C.O. Cummings, patted me down, like he does every darn time he sees me. I asked him why must you pat on me every time you sees me. Now he had alreddy searched me, T.Cunha came over late, like he always does & hollered. Take him to New Mans. I said Lt, He's already search me, why must I go to New Mans every time one of your C.O's search me & you come over late, like you always do. Lt Cunha is in fact, a very racist man, Also, I want C.O. Cummings to stop harrasing me every darn time he's working here. No matter where he sees me at. He stops me and want to feel all over me. I need for this to stop. I'm not here to be harassed by no Lt. or C.O's.						
Remedy Requested	Lt. Cunha needs to be put back to a regular C.O. Because his title has gotten the very best of him. And C.O. Cummings just needs to leave me be. Stop harassing me, every time he see me go anywhere. He wants to touch me. Fire him asap.						
Staff Recipient	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER						
Staff Involved	Cummings John P CO I Cunha Michael B CO III						
Signature							

RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20180109	Decision Date	20180226
Signature	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Your grievance has been denied: the investigation has been completed and your allegations were found to be not sustained.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER		
Commit No.		Grievance#	99203	Date Received	20180109
Signature.	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER				

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	99249	Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER		
Commit No		Housing	ATTUCKS IV	Date Of Incident	20180105	Date Of Grievance	20180110
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	Here's another one, C.O. Gonzalez, everytime he's working the chow hall or corridor, he wants to put hands on me! I've asked him repeatedly, why must you touch on me, every darn time that you see me, It's all part of his harassment towards me, which truly needs to come to a halt. I'm not here to be harrassed by no C.O. regardless whom they may be. Also I was just asking him, why is it every time you see me, you have to touch on me. Before, I could even finish my sentence. They threw me up against the wall& cuffed me up & took me to New Mans once again. Twice in the same day. Then wehn I was in New Mans holding cell. C.O. Cunha kept me in cuffs the whole time. Then he had the C.O.'s hold me, while some young C.O. started cutting my shirts off of me. Cunha didn't even ask me to strip or anything, like they always do when I'm in New Mans. They cut up all (3) of my shirts. My blue state issued shirt, then my new thermal shirt, I've just started wearing, then my T-Shirt. I do want LT Cunha to reimburst one for my thermal shirt I just purchased back in August of last year, He truly must think or feel that he can do just whatever he wants toward any one.						
Remedy Requested	I want Cunha to replace my shirt (3x) thermal & also to stay away from me. He's always harassing or saying something to me. I don't wants to be bothered by him, or his comrads that he put them on me whenever he's here standing around watching every darn thing but himself. He needs to take a very long look in the mirror. He's the devil in disguise himself.						
Staff Recipient	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER						
Staff Involved	Cunha Michael B CO III Gonzalez Tyson J CO I						
Signature							

RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20180112	Decision Date	20180226
Signature	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Your grievance has been denied: the investigation has been completed and your allegations were found to be not sustained.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

Name			Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER	
Commit No		Housing	ATTUCKS IV	Date Of Incident	20180105
				Date Of Grievance	20180110
INMATE RECEIPT				OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER	

Name			Institution		
Commit No.		Grievance#	99249	Date Received	20180112
Signature.	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER				

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	99684	Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER		
Commit No		Housing	ATTUCKS IV	Date Of Incident	20180221	Date Of Grievance	20180221
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	Every darn time C.O. Cummings is working or shall I say, standing around. He has to touch on me. It still hasn't failed yet, that he he hasn't touched on me. I've asked him over + over again, Why must you always touch on me, every time you see me. It's just straight up horasment, no doubt about it. He'll let seven or eight guys go by & then he wants to touch on me. He even had the nerve to curse at me, last week see if I decide to curse back, his hucho Cunha be standing right there. I have to be here + he doesn't. I'm sick + tired of the same C.O's every time they see me they wants to touch on me. It truly needs to stop. I don't want him alone with the others. I've grieved in the past, to stop with all the touchie touchie stuff.						
Remedy Requested	C.O. Cummings truly needs to be in the Towers away from civilized folks. He thinks his bo-bo doesn't stink. Wrong, please keep him away from me at all times. I don't like him nothing about his very racist self.						
Staff Recipient	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER						
Staff Involved	Cummings John P CO I Cunha Michael B CO III						
Signature							

RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20180227	Decision Date	20180228
Signature	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Your grievance has been denied: these matters have been investigated numerous times and all of your allegations have either been determined to be not-sustained or unfound as a result in accordance with 103 CMR 491.21 your privilege to file grievances has been suspended for a period of 3 months from 3/1/18 to 5/31/18.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER		
Commit No.		Grievance#	99684	Date Received	20180227

**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

Name	<div style="background-color: #cccccc; width: 100%; height: 1.2em; border: 1px solid black;"></div>	Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER
Commit No	<div style="background-color: #cccccc; width: 100%; height: 1.2em; border: 1px solid black;"></div>	Housing	ATTUCKS IV
		Date Of Incident	20180221
		Date Of Grievance	20180221
		INMATE RECEIPT	
		OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER	

Name	<div style="background-color: #cccccc; width: 100%; height: 1.2em; border: 1px solid black;"></div>	Institution	
Commit No.	<div style="background-color: #cccccc; width: 100%; height: 1.2em; border: 1px solid black;"></div>	Grievance#	
		Date Received	20180227
Signature.	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER		

FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

216

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name [REDACTED] Grievance# 103133 Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER

Commit No [REDACTED] Housing ATTUCKS IV Date Of Incident 20190113 Date Of Grievance 20190113

Informal filed No

Complaint Everytime the C.O. Card, see's me, when he's standing around with gloves on, he wants to touch + pat on me. I truly don't know, what it is, about these C.O's up in here. I'm their target. I'm so very tired, of C.O's patting + touching on me. Every time I go outside of the unit. I'm being touched on. What is it. There is over 600 + 700 inmates. I truly wonder why me, every move that I make, It's sickening + nerve wreckoning. It needs to stop. The very same C.O's, all the darn time, they see me.

Remedy Requested I want Card to stop with all the harrasment every time that he's standing around looking silly. I don't want his mitts on me period. Put him, either out front or up in the towers.

Staff Recipient Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator

Staff Involved Card Michael P CO I

Signature _____

RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received 20190114 Decision Date 20190301

Signature Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator

Final Decision DENIED

Decision Your grievance has been DENIED. Please be advised your claim of misconduct against Officer Card was forwarded to the Superintendent's Office for appropriate review. As a result, your allegations were forwarded/reviewed by the Superintendent's Special Investigator. Upon conclusion, the allegation of staff misconduct against this Officer was determined to be not sustained.

Signature _____ Date _____

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

INMATE RECEIPT

Name [REDACTED] Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER

Commit No. [REDACTED] Grievance# 103133 Date Received 20190114

Signature. Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	103258	Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER		
Commit No		Housing	ATTUCKS IV	Date Of Incident	20190119	Date Of Grievance	20190119
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	I had just grieved C.O. Barratt. They returned the grievance on the 16th of this month. Now on Friday, he touched on me again. The very exact reason, that I grieved him. Everytime he's standing around with gloves on he's touching & patting on me. I truly wonder if Sgt Fogran is doing anyting about Barratt, or the rest of my grievances. Now this morning he's going to search my cell. I asked him point blank, why is it, that you just continue to harrass me, all of the times. Now (2) weeks ago. He searches my cell. And then again, right before that. He searches my cell & tears it apart. I would like to know, why is this C.O. Barrett singling me out. Out all the inmates thats in A-IV, There are 94 people in this unit but every single chance that he gets he harrassing me then he lied once again, saying that I refuse a cell search on paper in which I did no such thing. I asked him point blank. Why must you continue to harrass me, for no apparent reason. He's a lying, no good for nothing C.O. I don't know why they continue to put him around me. I 've grieved him in the past & has done it again. I have to be here & he doesn't. Grieving Sgt. Fogran, just let these lying no good C.O's just do whatever they wants to do. I don't want him no where around me. Every time he's around me I get's harassed, for no apparrant reason. Just because he, has on a uniform doesn't give him the right to harrass em, every chance that he gets, Sgt Fogran is condoning these very dow-down, no good acts, That these C.O's are doing. If nothing gets done about it I will be filinga law-suit against Fogran and Barratt						
Remedy Requested	C.O. Barrett doesn't needs to be around me at all. Everytime he's around me I'm getting harrassed by him. It truly needs to stop. Put him either up in the Towers away from me Or place him at another institution. Or may even in a situation because he acts as though he's not all there, most of the times.						
Staff Recipient	Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator						
Staff Involved	Barrett James J CO I Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER						
Signature							

RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20190123	Decision Date	20190301
Signature	Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Your grievance has been DENIED. Please be advised your claim of misconduct against Ofc. Barrett was forwarded to the Superintendent's Office for appropriate review. As a result, your allegations were forwarded/reviewed by the		

Name		Institution	
[REDACTED]		OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER	
Commit No	Housing	Date Of Incident	Date Of Grievance
[REDACTED]	ATTUCKS IV	20190119	20190119

Superintendent's Special Investigator. Upon conclusion, the allegation of staff misconduct against Ofc.Barrett was determined to be not sustained.

Signature _____ Date _____

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

Name		Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER
Commit No.		Grievance#	103258
		Date Received	20190123
Signature.	Saucier Gregory M	Special Investigator	

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	103260	Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER		
Commit No		Housing	ATTUCKS IV	Date Of Incident	20190119	Date Of Grievance	20190119
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	On Saturday Night I was on A.A. C.O Mellon gave me a diet tray for my dinner. I'm not on a diet. so LT DeAngelo came around at 7:25pm +I explained the situation to her as well, But they just refused to give me a proper dinner tray. The C.O's here + some of the L.T that comes here every other day just act + feel as though they can just treat an inmate any sort of way. Some thing has to be done about the inhuman treatment that they're spreading around. It is truly a very sad situation, when they don't even wants to properly feed or serve an inmate when they are on A-A. The institution here at OCCC, they are truly, something else. They lie, all of the times + just treat inmates very poorly. something needs to be done about it ASAP. Maybe Supt. Thibault can come up with a proper solution to all this maddness.						
Remedy Requested	C.O. Mellon + L.T. De Angelo needs to be dealt with, in a commonly fashion. He's suspended without pay for at least 2 day's + she should have known better, claiming to be a L.T + suppose to know better, She's off for a couple of weeks, without any pay.						
Staff Recipient	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER						
Staff Involved	Thibault Suzanne SUPERINTENDENT						
	Mellon Richard B CO I						
	DeAngelo Krystal M CO III						
Signature							

RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20190123	Decision Date	20190128
Signature	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Your grievance has been denied: the investigation determined that by your own admittance you refused the meal and then only after when you were told by another inmate that it was a diet meal you then filed this grievance making false accusations against staff. It should also be noted that in accordance with 103 CMR 491 knowingly filing false and frivolous grievances may lead to grievance suspension.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

Name		Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER	
Commit No		Housing	ATTUCKS IV	
		Date Of Incident	20190119	Date Of Grievance 20190119
		INMATE RECEIPT		
		OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER		

Name		Institution		
Commit No.		Grievance#	103260	Date Received 20190123
Signature.	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER			

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	100270	Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER		
Commit No		Housing	DAWES I	Date Of Incident	20180327	Date Of Grievance	20180413
Informal filed	Yes						
Complaint	Informal Complaints dated 4/1/18 re: Incidents that took place on Tues afternoon on 3/27/18. I complained two issues (1) The Sacred Prayer Box being ripped out of my hands and (2) the remark made to me after the Smudge and Prayer Ceremony "You Get Nothing" Both, being done by Mr. Clint Cabral.						
Remedy Requested	For Mr. Clint Cabral to Please Respect my Race and Religion, and Realize I take Both, Very -Very Serious (A.H.O!!!)						
Staff Recipient	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER						
Staff Involved	Cabral Clint REC OFFICER						
Signature							

RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20180418	Decision Date	20180620
Signature	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Your grievance has been denied: the investigation has been completed and your allegations were found to be not-sustained.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER		
Commit No.		Grievance#	100270	Date Received	20180418
Signature.	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER				

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	102684	Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER		
Commit No		Housing	DAWES I	Date Of Incident	20181107	Date Of Grievance	20181119
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	On November 7, 2018 Clin Cabral, who is also a defendant in the Matter of: At approx. 9:20 am did "destroy The Sacred Flute "by accident (so he says)". His cockamamie excuse was that the Flute "got caught in the doorjam and he closed the door on it". Which is utterly preposterous, given the fact that the bag carrying Sacred objects was placed too far away from the door in question, also the fact that the Flute would have to travel around the 6 to 8 door casing. Which makes Mr. Cabral's explanation utterly non-viable. The hard drive that govens all the camera in the gym will prove it. If the Superintendent's Special investigator(s) would be so kind, gracious enough to allow me to view the hard drive to prove or disprove what Mr. Cabral says, would be willing to drop his complaint.						
Remedy Requested	That Mr. Cabral be made to pay the \$205.00 to replace the Sacred Flute, the appropriations made to the Circle by outside entities should not have to be used to pay for something broken by a staff member's disrespect of MY RACE, RELIGION, AND WAY OF LIFE.						
Staff Recipient	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER						
Staff Involved	Cabral Clint REC OFFICER						
Signature							

RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20181206	Decision Date	20181220
Signature	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Your grievance has been denied based on your requested remedy. The investigation determined that the pipe became damaged as the result of an accident and it will be replaced by the Department of Correction. Your allegations that the pipe was intentionally damaged could not be sustained.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

INMATE RECEIPT

Name	Institution
------	-------------

**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

Name	<div></div>	Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER	
Commit No	<div></div>	Housing	DAWES I	
		Date Of Incident	20181107	Date Of Grievance 20181119
		OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER		

INMATE RECEIPT

Name	<div></div>	Institution		
Commit No.	<div></div>	Grievance#	102684	Date Received 20181206
Signature.	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER			

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	104751	Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER		
Commit No		Housing	DAWES I	Date Of Incident	20190612	Date Of Grievance	20190613
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	I strongly suspect that rec officer Clint Cabral has retaliated against me once again by breaking the "talking stick" a wooden rod about 15" long with leather straps, and beaded strings hanging from it. We replaced in its wrapping with three ties and Clint has a history of animosity towards Native Americans, is one of only a few staff with the keys, the motive, and opportunity to break this Native American ceremonial implement. I request that someone preserve all pertinent videos regarding Clint Cabral accessing the locker where the implement was stored. Cabral also berated me today because I complained to Gerri Riley about this- I told her I BELIEVE CLINT BROKE THE TALKING STICK. Cabral then made a joke saying "O you know because you are the all mighty all- knowing ?" Really I am not the problem. The big problem is Clint can't get right.						
Remedy Requested	I request that the United States Attorney's Office be notified that I wish to be interviewed in their ongoing probe of abuses in Massachusetts prisons, that all relevant video be preserved- Clint Cabral's activities.						
Staff Recipient	Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator						
Staff Involved	Riley Geralyn CPO III Cabral Clint REC OFFICER						
Signature							

RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20190627	Decision Date	20190710
Signature	Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator		
Final Decision	Referred to Internal Affairs		
Decision	Please be advised that your claim of misconduct against staff was forwarded to the Superintendent's Office for appropriate review. Due to the nature of your allegations, this was referred to Internal Affairs Unit and assigned intake #17250. You will be notified with the results of the investigation.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER		
Commit No.		Grievance#	104751	Date Received	

**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

Name	<div></div>	Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER	
Commit No	<div></div>	Housing	DAWES I	
		Date Of Incident	20190612	Date Of Grievance 20190613
		OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER		

INMATE RECEIPT

Name	<div></div>	Institution	
Commit No.	<div></div>	Grievance#	
		Date Received	20190627
Signature.	Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator		

Name				Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER		
Commit No		Housing	DAWES II	Date Of Incident	20191119	Date Of Grievance	20191224

Signature	Freitas John P Grievance Coordinator
Final Decision	DENIED
Decision	Your Grievance has been denied. Grievance #107750 was forwarded/reviewed by the Superintendent's Special Investigator. Upon conclusion, the allegation of staff misconduct was determined to be Unfounded.
Signature	Date

Name		Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER
Commit No.		Grievance#	<u>107750</u>
		Date Received	<u>20200312</u>
Signature.	Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator		

Name			Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER	
Commit No		Housing	RHU	Date Of Incident	20191223
				Date Of Grievance	20191224

20200304 20200408

Signature Freitas John P Grievance Coordinator

Final Decision DENIED

Decision	Your Grievance has been denied. Grievance #107597 was forwarded/reviewed by the Superintendent's Special Investigator. Upon conclusion, the allegation of staff misconduct was determined to be Unfounded.
-----------------	--

Signature _____ Date _____

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

Name				Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER
Commit No.				Grievance#	<u>107597</u>
				Date Received	<u>20200304</u>
Signature.	Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator				

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	106752	Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER		
Commit No		Housing	MINIMUM C	Date Of Incident	20191231	Date Of Grievance	20200102
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	ON December 30, "ON The B-SIDE" I wAs leAviNg my Room B-2, As I cAme ouT of The Room seRgeNt sTow wAs stANdiN iN The B-SiDe HALLwAy "AT NO Time DiD" seRgeNt sTow ANNouNce heRselt As FemAle ON The flooR. DOC policy cleARly sTATES ThAT "ANY FemAle eNTeRiNg A HOusiNg AREa must ANNouNce Themselt As femAle oN The TeAR, "so oNce I TuRNeD TO wAlk down The HALLwAy seRgeNt sTow sTARTEd wAlkiNg behiNd me "This mAdE me very uNcomfORTABLe" becAUse I hAd JusT Filed AN EmERgeNcy GRieVANce AgAiNsT him oR heR ON 12/24/2019, SO I did NoT kNow his oR heR iNTEntioN. ThN ON December 31, 2019 AT chow Time I went up To eAt aNd pick up my pm sNack from The kiTcheN "I AM A DiABeTic" And I Recieve A pm sNack eveRy-NighT: wekk seRgeBT sTow cAlled The kiTcheN An spoke To officer PENA, SeRgeNt sTow Told officer PeNA ThAT I didNot hAve AN ORdeR "ANy moRe" foR A pm sNack. I Ask officer PeNA To check The The pm sNack log To see if I AM ON TheRe And he fouNd my NAME oN TheRe schedule foR severAl MONTHs of pm sNack oRdeR by The NuRse PRACtioNeR 10-17-2019 To 1-20-2020.						
Remedy Requested	It seems to me ThAT seRgeNT sTow hAs some Type of issue ThAT ARE oveRflowiNg iNto his oR heR woRk AND he oR she Needs To hAve some exTRA TRAiNiNg ON how To coNduct him oR heRselt ARound MAle iNmATes And he oR she should "AlwAy ANNouNce him oR heRselt" wheN eNTeRiNg a housiNg uNiT And seRgeNt sTow shouldNoT be eNTeRiNg The meNs baTHRoom oR showeR AREa "wheRe he oR she HAS beeN doiNg."						
Staff Recipient	Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator						
Staff Involved	Stowe Sarah M CO II						
Signature							

RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20200129	Decision Date	20200415
Signature	Freitas John P Grievance Coordinator		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Your Grievance has been denied. Grievance #106752 was forwarded/reviewed by the Superintendent's Special Investigator. Upon conclusion, the allegation of staff misconduct was determined to be Unfounded.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

Name	<div></div>	Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER	
Commit No	<div></div>	Housing	MINIMUM C	
		Date Of Incident	20191231	Date Of Grievance 20200102
		INMATE RECEIPT		
		OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER		

Name	<div></div>	Institution		
Commit No.	<div></div>	Grievance#	106752	Date Received 20200129
Signature.	Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator			

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	101221	Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER		
Commit No.		Housing	ATTUCKS II	Date Of Incident	20180709	Date Of Grievance	20180717
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	On July 9, 2018 I was falsely accused of masterbating in the RU Corridor by Lucia R Schwenk. After the false accusation by Lt Lucia R. Schwenk I was escorted to Newmans. While in Newmans, Lt. Lucia R. Schwenk's husband who is also a lieutenant and was working that night came to my cell and threatened to have me hurt and raped by other inmates in the D.O.C. I received a D-Report no 41570 regarding this situation in this D-Report Lt. Lucia R. Schwenk gave false testimony about the location of the incident of her filed D-Report no 41570 She falsely states tht the incident took place in the RU corridor were A2/A4 med line were lined up for medication. The incident took place in the main corridor approximately 30-40 feet away from Upper Control, in between the Metal Detector and the Bottom of the Ramp. Not where she claimed it happened.						
Remedy Requested	Sgt Corey was doing A2 Medline and should be interviewed. Preserve all cameras located in the main corridor from the Bottom of the walking ramp to the R.T.U. Staff Office because the location of D-Report 41570 didn't happen were the report claimed it happened in between the bottom walking ramp and the RTU staff Office, follow all PREA protocal, and inform DOC Internal Affairs, the DOC Commisioner, and Outside Staff who deal with PREA. Also preserve the camera footage in Newmans on said date. I am asking for all cameras in the area of the Hallway by the Library, that's in the Direction towards Upper Control be saved because it would show this incident didn't happen were Officer claimed. I want to be assigned and speak to a Department Victim Advocate.						
Staff Recipient	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER						
Staff Involved	Schwenk Brian K CO III Corey Charles R CO II Schwenk Lucia R CAPTAIN						
Signature							

RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20180723	Decision Date	20180907
Signature	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Your grievance has been denied: the investigation has been completed and it was determined that your allegations were Unfounded.		
Signature		Date	

Name				Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER		
Commit No		Housing	ATTUCKS II	Date Of Incident	20180709	Date Of Grievance	20180717

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

Name				Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER
Commit No.				Grievance#	<u>101221</u>
				Date Received	<u>20180723</u>
Signature.	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER				

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	101332	Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER		
Commit No.		Housing	HEALTH SERVICES UNIT	Date Of Incident	20180716	Date Of Grievance	20180730
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	After calling internal affairs about staff misconduct I was called to speak to ipps officer Saucier about statements I told internal affairs. I was Given a Waiver to be in General population which I was told to sign. When I told officer Saucier that I felt unsafe Going to General population with two open internal affairs investigation pending on two lieutenants (Lt Schwenk's). I was pressured to sign a waiver to be in general population by ipps officer Saucier. Officer Saucier stated "If you Don't sighn this waiver you will Get a Disciplinary ticket for refusing Houseing". I was threatend to sign a safety waiver and Given no choice to sign the safety waiver which I Didn't want to sign because I am in fear of my safety.						
Remedy Requested	1. Inform internal affairs that this investigating prior misconduct in O.C.C.C. with me and staff regarding this incident. 2. I Don't feel safe and am in fear for my safety I want immediate transfer to Gardner R.T.U.						
Staff Recipient	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER						
Staff Involved	Schwenk Brian K CO III Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator Schwenk Lucia R CAPTAIN						
Signature							

RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20180802	Decision Date	20180907
Signature	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Your grievance has been denied: the investigation has been completed and it was determined that your allegations were Unfounded.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER		
Commit No.		Grievance#	101332	Date Received	20180802
Signature.					

**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

Name	<div></div>	Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER	
Commit No	<div></div>	Housing	HEALTH SERVICES UNIT	
		Date Of Incident	20180716	Date Of Grievance 20180730
INMATE RECEIPT			OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER	

Name	<div></div>	Institution	
Commit No.	<div></div>	Grievance#	
		Date Received	20180802
Signature.	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER		

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name [REDACTED] Grievance# 101333 Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER

Commit No. [REDACTED] Housing HEALTH SERVICES UNIT Date Of Incident 20180716 Date Of Grievance 20180730

Informal filed No

Complaint I Have received multiple threats from Lt. Lucia Schwenk, through inmates. Multiple inmates have told me that Lt. Lucia Schwenk said that I need to stop writing grievances and calling internal affairs on Her. If I Didn't I was told I would be "setup" or Hurt by other inmates and satff. She is telling inmates that she is in the process of becoming a captain and I will soon be Hurt and or setup for causein a internal affairs investigation on her and Her Husband. I do not feel safe in O.C.C.C. and I want An Immediate transfur. Whileon mental Health watch Both Lt. Schwenks came looking in my cell which I feel to be threatening. Lucia came looking in my cell on July 29 2018 around 7:30Am and her Husband looked in my cell on July29, 2018 around 10:30 Am She Also came on my unit on July 23, 2018 2nd shift.

Remedy Requested I want an Immediate emergency transfer out of O.C.C.C. to Gardner R.T.U. I Am not safe in O.C.C.C. with two open internal affairs prea investigation!

Staff Recipient Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER

Staff Involved Schwenk Brian K CO III
Schwenk Lucia R CAPTAIN

Signature _____

RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received 20180802 Decision Date 20180907

Signature Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER

Final Decision DENIED

Decision Your grievance has been denied: the investigation has been completed and it was determined that your allegations were Unfounded.

Signature _____ Date _____

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

INMATE RECEIPT

Name [REDACTED] Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER

Commit No. [REDACTED] Grievance# 101333 Date Received 20180802

Signature. Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	101955	Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER		
Commit No		Housing	ATTUCKS II	Date Of Incident	20180907	Date Of Grievance	20180927
Informal filed	Yes						
Complaint	I received information tht the Internal Affair Unit, investigtion regarding sexual harassment, threats, and sexual staff misconduct by staff member brian schwenk, lucia schwenk, gregory saucierhave been completed. On July 9th, Lt. Lucia Schwenk falsified a state report alleging I was violating rules by performing sexual acts. Lucia schwen, harassment, threats, racial comments and sexual claims should be reported to Prea. the entire situation with me, Lucia Schwenk and other staff members wer sexual in nature and a prea investigation should have been done and notified immediatley. After Lt. Lucia Schwenk reported that I was suspected of performing a sexual act, the chain of command was broken when prea wasn't alerted immediately. Superintendent Suzanne Thibault failed to immediately notify and report to the proper authorities, of her staff claims against me, along with my claim again her staff, by not doing so she violated state and federal prea law and C.M.R 103 D.O.C.519 I'm requesting a prea investigation to be done and monetary damages for this violation.						
Remedy Requested	I am requesting that a full prea investigation be done regarging this incident, I want all reports that the O.C.C.C prison have to be handed over to me. I would like in writting why prea law was not followed after staff lucia schwenk made a sexual report against me, I want monetary damages to be paid to me.						
Staff Recipient	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER						
Staff Involved	Schwenk Lucia R CAPTAIN						
Signature							

RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20181001	Decision Date	20181022
Signature	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Your grievance has been denied: the investigation determined that this case did not meet the PREA guidelines and thus was not investigated as such. Regarding any type of reports regarding this case this office does not have the authorization to provide you with any records/reports please have your Attorney contact DOC Legal for any type of legal documentation.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

Name	<div style="background-color: #cccccc; width: 100px; height: 1.2em; display: inline-block;"></div>	Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER
Commit No.	<div style="background-color: #cccccc; width: 60px; height: 1.2em; display: inline-block;"></div>	Housing	ATTUCKS II
		Date Of Incident	20180907
		Date Of Grievance	20180927
		INMATE RECEIPT	
		OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER	

Name	<div style="background-color: #cccccc; width: 100px; height: 1.2em; display: inline-block;"></div>	Institution	
Commit No.	<div style="background-color: #cccccc; width: 100px; height: 1.2em; display: inline-block;"></div>	Grievance#	101955
		Date Received	20181001
Signature.	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER		

FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

INMATE RECEIPT

242

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

Name		Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER	
Commit No		Housing	ATTUCKS II	
		Date Of Incident	20181031	Date Of Grievance 20181116
INMATE RECEIPT			OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER	

Name			Institution	
Commit No.		Grievance#	Date Received	<u>20181203</u>
Signature.	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER			

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	103611	Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER		
Commit No		Housing	ATTUCKS II	Date Of Incident	20190221	Date Of Grievance	20190222
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	on 2.21.19 After passing out on A2, officer Brian SchWenk told officer Joao semedo to write a false ticket about feining a inJury against me Because I reported him and his Wife regarding their misconducted. (I am not grieving the D-Repor Im grieving the retaliation bY Brian K SchWenk!)						
Remedy Requested	monetary Damages preserve all camera footage of Brian SchWenk on the A2 unit when I passed out on 2.21.19 at around 6:50 pm						
Staff Recipient	Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator						
Staff Involved	Schwenk Brian K CO III						
Signature							

RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20190301	Decision Date	20190313
Signature	Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator		
Final Decision	PARTIAL APPROVAL		
Decision	Your grievance has been PARTIALLY APPROVED. Your request to preserve video footage has been granted. Please be advised, the Department, including Old Colony Correctional Center, will continue to comply with applicable state law regarding the preservation of records. Your request to receive monetary compensation for this incident cannot be granted due to a lack of evidence to justify such action. Furthermore, your allegation of staff misconduct is unfounded. As a result of the investigative process, it has been determined that staff response during this incident was appropriate.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER		
Commit No.		Grievance#	103611	Date Received	20190301
Signature.	Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator				

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	103609	Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER		
Commit No		Housing	ATTUCKS II	Date Of Incident	20190221	Date Of Grievance	20190222
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	on 2/21/19 I Was suffering from agonizing pain, that was causing me to be extremely Dizzy and nause ous. I Alerted my unit officer semeDo at approximately 6:40 pm that I Wasn't feeling gooD and I requested for him to call the medical staff and inform the medical staff that Due to a possible Infection in my mouth. that I feel as if I am going to pass out. semeDo latter came Back saying he isn't going to send me to medical. After the pain in my mouth became so excruciating I went to inform the officers of an emergency But I ended up Passing out hitting the ground, feeling in Deep pain when I relazied I passed out. I was later given a D-ticket for "faking" a medical inJurrie. #1 in Direct contridiction I was treated and pre-scribed medication bY Doctors for for a actual infection #2, SemeDo isnt medicalY trained to have a medical opini-on and he retailated against me BY writing a D-report						
Remedy Requested	monetary Damages, I want the list oF all DOC staff involved, and medical staff involved. preservation of the A2 camera footage of me telling SemeDo of my problems that where Ignored, and the viDeo of me passing out.						
Staff Recipient	Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator						
Staff Involved	Semedo Joao G CO I						
Signature							

RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20190301	Decision Date	20190308
Signature	Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator		
Final Decision	PARTIAL APPROVAL		
Decision	Your grievance has been PARTIALLY APPROVED. Your request to preserve video footage has been granted. Please be advised, the Department, including Old Colony Correctional Center, will continue to comply with applicable state law regarding the preservation of records. Your request to receive monetary compensation for this incident cannot be granted due to a lack of evidence to justify such action. Furthermore, your allegation of staff misconduct is unfounded. As a result of the investigative process, it has been determined that staff response during this incident was appropriate.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

Name		Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER	
Commit No.		Housing	ATTUCKS II	
		Date Of Incident	20190221	Date Of Grievance 20190222
INMATE RECEIPT			OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER	

246

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	103633	Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER		
Commit No.		Housing	ATTUCKS II	Date Of Incident	20190228	Date Of Grievance	20190301
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	On februaryY 28th 2019 at aPProximately 1:15 Pm mY unit officer "Davis" opened mY cell Door, and called me to the officer's Booth over the intercom. He Gave me a Pass to the "IPPS" and told me that I have to Go and Get mY leGaL maiL. After eatinG Lunch I followed officer "Davis" Directions and went to Get mY leGaL mail from the IPPS. A tall white IPPS officer Gave me mY leGal mail that appeared to allreadY be opened before I received it. After receivinG MY leGaL mail and vieWinG the contents I Noticed that the letter appered to have PaGe(s) missinG. at approximately 3:50 Pm that DAY officer Kosniski called me for mail throuGH reGular institutionalL maiL. InSiDe the letter appeared to be the rest of mY leGaL Mail that was missinG from the LeGaL MaiL I received earlier that DAY, from a stuDent attorney . the letter HaD no return address, ripped open, a clear "plastic window" and said "United states Postal services.						
Remedy Requested	monetarY DAmages, the names oF all D.O.C Official's who has handled mY leGaL mail on februarY-28-2019, this shall include I want a full investiGation BY the internal affairs.						
Staff Recipient	Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator						
Staff Involved	Kosinski Zane D CO I Davis Dan M JR CO I						
Signature							

RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20190304	Decision Date	20190308
Signature	Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Your grievance has been DENIED. A review of this incident indicates that the mail in question was inspected by the Institutional Mail Officer, as well as the IPS Unit. The mail you are referring to did not contain any indicators or markings that identified your mail as legal mail. As the actions taken by staff were appropriate, your allegation of staff misconduct is unfounded. This grievance does not warrant an investigation.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

Name	<div style="background-color: gray; width: 100px; height: 20px;"></div>	Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER
Commit No	<div style="background-color: gray; width: 80px; height: 20px;"></div>	Housing	ATTUCKS II
		Date Of Incident	20190228
		Date Of Grievance	20190301
		INMATE RECEIPT	
		OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER	

Name	<div style="background-color: gray; width: 100px; height: 20px;"></div>	Institution	
Commit No.	<div style="background-color: gray; width: 100px; height: 20px;"></div>	Grievance#	103633
		Date Received	20190304
Signature.	Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator		

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name [REDACTED] Grievance# 105115 Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER

Commit No. [REDACTED] Housing ATTUCKS II Date Of Incident 20190730 Date Of Grievance 20190731

Informal filed No

Complaint On about July-30-2019 on the second shift my Block officer of A 2, ADDO questioned my witness [REDACTED] regarding a affidavit he wrote for me In my current litigation. ADDO is Intimidating me and my witness regarding current civil litigation that I have with Brian and Lucia Schw-enK, ADDO should not be questioning and Intimidati-ng my witness, and I DO not feel safe around him.

Remedy Requested I want monetary compensation.
And for ADDO to stop questioning, intimidating and Bullying my witness along with me. I was him to stay away from me.

Staff Recipient Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator

Staff Involved Addo Ernest CO I

Signature _____

RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received 20190802 Decision Date 20191007

Signature Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator

Final Decision DENIED

Decision Your grievance has been DENIED. This incident was investigated through Inquiry # 19-42 and the allegations brought against staff were determined to be not sustained.

Signature _____ Date _____

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

INMATE RECEIPT

Name [REDACTED] Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER

Commit No. [REDACTED] Grievance# 105115 Date Received 20190802

Signature. Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	105373	Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER		
Commit No		Housing	ATTUCKS II	Date Of Incident	20190820	Date Of Grievance	20190830
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	on August 20 2019 around 3:30 pm officer Miller called my name for mail, on the A2 unit in which I reside. upon receiving my mail I noticed it was LeGal mail, that was already opened and scanned prior to my viewing, and without me Being present, which caused me extreme anxiety which led me to call a crisis, and I spoke to mental Health Clinician Dianna the mail that was opened came from Philip W. Silve, an attorney from the Department of Correction, Bridgewater State Hospital 20 administration Road, Bridgewater 02324 the contents related to civil action						
Remedy Requested	Preserve the viDeo footage of me reciving my legal mail thats reported in this grievance that happened on August 20 2019, around 3:30 pm on the Attucks two Unit. I waNt monetary Damages to pay to me I want All my leGal Mail opened in front of me						
Staff Recipient	Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator						
Staff Involved							
Signature							

RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20190905	Decision Date	20191007
Signature	Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Your grievance has been DENIED. During the review of the letter you had provided, it was determined that the envelope your letter arrived in did not contain any significant markings; nor, did it contain a return address that identified this letter as a piece of legal mail. Whereas the envelope did not contain the markings needed to separate this letter from regular mail, all actions taken by staff were conducted in accordance with 103 CMR 481, Inmate Mail Policy.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

INMATE RECEIPT

Name	Institution
------	-------------

**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

Name	<div style="background-color: gray; width: 100px; height: 20px;"></div>	Institution	<u>OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER</u>
Commit No	<div style="background-color: gray; width: 80px; height: 20px;"></div>	Housing	<u>ATTUCKS II</u>
		Date Of Incident	<u>20190820</u>
		Date Of Grievance	<u>20190830</u>
		INMATE RECEIPT	
		<u>OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER</u>	

Name	<div style="background-color: gray; width: 100px; height: 40px;"></div>	Institution	
Commit No.		Grievance#	<u>105373</u>
		Date Received	<u>20190905</u>
Signature.	<u>Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator</u>		

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	102220	Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER		
Commit No		Housing	ATTUCKS II	Date Of Incident	20181017	Date Of Grievance	20181023
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	<p>This grievance is about complete staff misconduct and violation of my classification due process rights. On the above date of 1/17/18 I inmate was illegally transfered from Old Colony Correctional Center to the Massachusetts Treatment Center. Here is the background information of the situation that occurred. On 10/16/18 I inmate recieved news of the passing of a family member. I am housed in the RTU unit in Old Colony Correctional Cneter due to the fact that I am a Mental Health Level 4. Upon receiving the news of my family member passing I went to security staff in my unit (C.O. Saben) and reported Crisis. He then told the Lt. and I was escorted up to New Mans section to be assess by the crisis clinician. The Crisis Clinician (Vanessa Fleming) assessed me and I requested to be placed on a 15 minute observation per policy 13 DOC 650.13 for mental health. I was then placed in a watch cell in the HSU section of Old Colony Correctional Center. On 10/17/18 while in the watch cell I requested to use the phone around 3:20pm per order of my mental health watch sheet. I was told that I could not because there are specified days that we are allowed to use the phone. I called crisis at that moment to speak to Mental Health to try to manage my frustration and get some answers. At 3:30pm the clinician came to my door to assess me (Holly) and during our discussion several officers started to circle my door. The crowding even made the clinician nervous to the point that she had to interupt our discusion to ask "Is everyting okay?" It was Lt. Baptista, C.O's Mantalos and Avilla. Lt. Baptista's response was that he was just checking in. So me and the clinican ended our discussion so she can do talk to a captaing about my phone call situation. I then walked away from the door. Within a minute or two C.O. Mantalos knocks on my door and tells me to approach. I come to the door and see handcuffs. as I ask what's going on. Mantalos tells me to</p>						
Remedy Requested	<p>Termination or Suspensions of any parties involved in this action. Monetary compensation. An internal investigation of those involved. Sincere apology from those involved.</p>						
Staff Recipient	<p>Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER</p>						
Staff Involved	<p>Sabens Andrew H CO I Henry Dennis M CO I Mantalos Dimitros S CO I Garretson Joe H CO II Jansky Jonathan L CO I Amaral Michael CO II Baptista Todd C CO III Martino-Fleming Vanessa Therapist</p>						

Name			Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER	
Commit No.		Housing	ATTUCKS II	Date Of Incident	20181017
	Avilla William		CO I	Date Of Grievance	20181023
Signature					

Date Received	20181025	Decision Date	20190124
Signature	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Your grievance has been denied: the investigation has been completed and it determined your allegations to be Unfounded.		
Signature		Date	

Name				Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER
Commit No.				Grievance#	<u>102220</u>
				Date Received	<u>20181025</u>
Signature.	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER				

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	103320	Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER		
Commit No		Housing	ATTUCKS II	Date Of Incident	20181029	Date Of Grievance	20190129
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	I am inmat writing in regards to staff misconduct. On the above date of incident 10/29/18, I filed an emergency grievance for staff misconduct against Superintendent Thibault, Deputy Superintendent of Re-Entry Clodius, Director of Classification Rioux, Director of Mental Health Karen Collins, Deputy Director of Mental Health Chelsea Piling (McDonald), Director of Treatment Riley, Director of Security Correia, and Correctional Staff. This morning I was walking to the Chowhall and was approached by Grievance Coordinator Sgt. Forgeran. He stated that he had received my letter from 1/27/19. He stated to me that my greivance was not filed in the Inmate Management System (IMS) and he is not even in possession of that grievance and or appeal. He stated that he was on vaction at the time the grievance and appeal was sent to his office through the grievance box in the main hallway corridor at Old Colony Correctional Center. At the time of Sgt Forgeran's vaction the Back Up Institutional Grievance Coordinator Officer Jim Mantalos fulfilled the duties. Now after placing my grievance I filed an appeal to the grievance #102220 and my grievanc filed on 10/29/18 on the date of 11/6/18 I received through Institutional Mail on 11/15/18 with a notice from Jim Mantalos that the facility needed a 10 day extension to properly investigate the matter of #102220 grievance. Now I asked C.O. Mantalos at Access Hour on 11/7/18 if he was in receipt of my appeal and was told yes and that I would be receiving a letter about the extention. Now, when I was interviewed by Special Investigator Lt. Schofield on 12/27/18 he showed me that he was in possession of grievance #102220, my written grievance filed on 10/29/18, And my appeal filed on 11/6/18. Lt. Schofield was in possesion of my written grievance on 10/29/18 and my written appeal on 11/6/18, not the IMS version of said grievance and appeal like the IMS version of grievance #102220. C.O. Mantalos is in violation						
Remedy Requested	Termination or suspension fo Parties involved. Monetary Compensation.						
Staff Recipient	Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator						
Staff Involved	Riley Geralyn CPO III						
	Schofield John F CO III						
	Thibault Suzanne SUPERINTENDENT						
	Collins Karen M Mental Health Director						
	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER						
	Rioux James DEPUTY SUPERINTENDENT						
	Correia Victor J DEPUTY OF OPERATIONS						
	Mantalos Dimitros S CO I						
	Pilling Chelsea Mental Health Supervisor						
	Clodius Elena C Deputy Super. of Reentry						

Name				Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER		
Commit No.		Housing	ATTUCKS II	Date Of Incident	20181029	Date Of Grievance	20190129
Signature							

Date Received 20190131 **Decision Date** 20190710

Signature Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator

Final Decision PARTIAL APPROVAL

Decision	<p>Your grievance has been PARTIALLY APPROVED. Please be advised your claims of misconduct against the Institutional Grievance Coordinator, as well as the Backup Institutional Grievance Coordinator, were forwarded to the Superintendent's Office for appropriate review. As a result, your allegations were forwarded/reviewed by the Superintendent's Special Investigator through Inquiry # 19-06. Upon conclusion, all allegations of staff misconduct against the Primary IGC were determined to be Not Sustained. Furthermore, upon conclusion, the allegation of misconduct against the Backup IGC regarding the processing of an extension form was determined to be Sustained. Lastly, the allegation of misconduct against the Backup IGC regarding the processing of a grievance that was not entered was determined to be Not Sustained.</p>
-----------------	---

Signature _____ Date _____

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

Name		Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER
Commit No.		Grievance#	103320
		Date Received	20190131
Signature.	Saucier Gregory M	Special Investigator	

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	102997	Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER		
Commit No		Housing	ATTUCKS II	Date Of Incident	20190101	Date Of Grievance	20190102
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	<p>On the above date listed I inmat is complaining of staff misconduct. I was in my cell at 10:30pm-10:50pm when a Code 99 was called in at cell G20 in Attucks 2. I am the occupant of G24 which is directly across from G20. During this time several correctional staff came to respond to the code. Lt., Sgt, C.O.'s and Captain Souza. At this time Captain Souza came to my door and stuck up his middle finger saying "What's up TC.2" Now I already have an investigation for a grievance #102220 for being sent to the Treatment Center in the Department of Corrections. There has been multiple incidents from not only Captain Souza but a multitude of correctional staff ridiculing me about my placement at the Massachusetts Treatment Center once I was brought back here to Old Colony Correctional Cenetr. because of this staff abuse it has made it a hostile climate issue for me among the inmate population to the point that I was assaulted by inmates. I've repeatedly talked to Mental Health about these issues and it is reported to security and nothing is done about it. I am perseving that my safety is a joke. This is totally unproffesional and last nights actions are further examples of harrasment and staff misconduct that I continue to face and deal with at Old Colony Correctional Center.</p> <p>Respectfully Submitted</p>						
Remedy Requested	<p>Termination or Suspensions of any parties involved in this action.</p> <p>Monetary Compensation</p> <p>An internal investigation of those involved.</p> <p>Sincere apology from those Involved.</p>						
Staff Recipient	Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator						
Staff Involved	Souza Jeffrey R CAPTAIN						
Signature							

RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20190104	Decision Date	20190328
Signature	Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Your grievance has been DENIED. An investigation has been conducted into your allegations and the findings have been determined to be unfounded.		
Signature		Date	

Name [REDACTED]		Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER	
Commit No [REDACTED]	Housing ATTUCKS II	Date Of Incident 20190101	Date Of Grievance 20190102

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

Name		Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER
Commit No.		Grievance#	<u>102997</u>
		Date Received	<u>20190104</u>
Signature.	Saucier Gregory M	Special Investigator	

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name [REDACTED] Grievance# 102996 Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER
Commit No. [REDACTED] Housing ATTUCKS II Date Of Incident 20190102 Date Of Grievance 20190102

Informal filed

No

Complaint

On the approximate date of 1/2/19 I inmate [REDACTED] went to Access Hour to speak to the Director of security Victor Correa about the harrassment and ridicule of his correctional staff. I've been called T.C., Skin dog Millionaire, T.C. Weirido, and many other name from the correctional staff at this facility because of me being transfered to the Massachusetts Treatment Center. I went to the D.O.S. to report this because this was a reommended ation from Erin Stewart during the RTU Office hour on Attucks 2. I've talked to Mental Health about this from day one when it first occured about officers ridiculing me in front of inmate population which in turn became a hostile enviroment both mentally and physically. I was assaulted back on 11/13/18 where I reported to Mental Health Crisis Clinician Vanessa Fleming Martino and I self injured. I was sent to the Treatment Center on 10/17/18 and ever since I was transfered back up to present date staff has harassed and ridiculed me. This list of Correctional Staff who verbally stated nicknames that were derogatory and defaming My person are Lt. Litchfield, Sgt. Carlton, C.O.'s Gonzalez, Melon, Maldonado, Broulette, Larry Lewis, Texteria, Berdard, Hiltz, Dejesus, and Cpt. Souza. I gave these names to the D.O.S. and explained that I do not deserve this treatment. He said to me that "He can do what he wants and that me getting sent the the Treatment Center is water under the bridge That I should get over it!" I informed him that his staff is putting me in danger and that he is neglecting to do anything about. This complete unproffessional and if the head of security doesn't care why would his staff.

Respectfully Submitted

[REDACTED]

Remedy Requested

Removal from his position
Monetary compensation

Staff Recipient

Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER

Staff Involved

Bedard Cory CO I
Litchfield David R CO III
Maldonado Enrique CO I
Stuart Erin Unit Coordinator
Hiltz Gregory D CO I
Souza Jeffrey R CAPTAIN
Martino-Fleming Vanessa Therapist
Teixeira Telmo R CO I
DeJesus Luis M CO I
Lewis Larry E CO I

Name			Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER	
Commit No.		Housing	ATTUCKS II	Date Of Incident	20190102
				Date Of Grievance	20190102
	Brouillette Kyle D CO I				
	Correia Victor J DEPUTY OF OPERATIONS				
Signature					

Date Received	20190104	Decision Date	20190124
Signature	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Your grievance has been denied: the investigation has been completed and your allegations were determined to be Unfounded.		
Signature		Date	

Name		Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER
Commit No.		Grievance#	102996
		Date Received	20190104
Signature.	Fogaren Mark S DISCIPLINARY OFFICER		

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	104182	Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER		
Commit No.		Housing	ATTUCKS II	Date Of Incident	20190412	Date Of Grievance	20190412
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	<p>On the approximate Date of 4/12/19 when entering the chow hall I C.O. Mantalos. Now There is an ongoing investigation into C.O. Mantalo in Inquiry #19-06. As I was walking by C.O. Mantalos ask me to come here. I came to him and C.O. Mantalos asked me if my Massachusetts Treament Center was resolved yet. I stated that it's still ongoing at the moment. He laughed at that and I continued into The chow hall to eat breakfast. As I finished breakfast and exited the chowhall C.O. Mantalos called me back over again. He asked me what am I asking for out the situation. I was shocked he even asked me that so I said "what?" He repeated the statement and I said I'm asking for nothing. I turned to leave and he followed behind me and said "come on you're not asking for anything?" I stated that "I'm asking for training of the staff." just to turn and leave. He stated to me not to take on the administration because they will always win. I should ask for the transfer to be scrapped from my record. I said yeah okay. I turned and left. C.O. Mantalos should not be talking to me about anything related to my grievances or issues especially when he is being investigated.</p> <p>Respectfully Submitted,</p> <p></p>						
Remedy Requested	Termination or Suspension Monetary Compensation						
Staff Recipient	Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator						
Staff Involved	Mantalos Dimitros S CO I						
Signature							

RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20190426	Decision Date	20190701
Signature	Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	<p>Your grievance has been DENIED. Please be advised your claim of misconduct against an Officer was forwarded to the Superintendent's Office for appropriate review. As a result, your allegations were forwarded/reviewed by the Superintendent's Special Investigator through Inquiry # 19-22. Upon conclusion, the allegation of staff misconduct against this Officer was determined to be not sustained.</p>		
Signature		Date	

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

Name		Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER	
Commit No		Housing	ATTUCKS II	
		Date Of Incident	20190412	Date Of Grievance 20190412

RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER	
Commit No.		Grievance#	104182	Date Received 20190426
Signature.	Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator			

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name [REDACTED] Grievance# 104750 Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER

Commit No [REDACTED] Housing ATTUCKS II Date Of Incident 20190625 Date Of Grievance 20190626

Informal filed No

Complaint I inmate [REDACTED] am writing in regards to my legal mail being rumaged through and legal documents taken from my cell. Approximately at 8:15 pm I told the Lt. I was in Crisis. I was escorted up to New Mans. While I was on a Mental Health Please see Attatched Sheet contact my cell was searched. I.P.S. Officer Riquinha was the officer who did the search. He went through all my property and not my cellmates at all. I was the only cell searched in the unit. He falsified his disciplinary report stating that I exited the RTU and Library several times and that I stole the paper. There was no reason for this search and treatment but the was prompted by Captain Souza. due to his consistant harassment. Now my legal work is missing. There is no excuse for this behavior actions.
Respectfully
Submitted,
[REDACTED]

Remedy Requested Termination
Monetary compensation

Staff Recipient Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator

Staff Involved Riquinha Kevin A CO I
Souza Jeffrey R CAPTAIN

Signature _____

RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received 20190627 Decision Date 20191007

Signature Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator

Final Decision DENIED

Decision Your grievance has been DENIED. This grievance was investigated through Inquiry # 19-39 and your allegations against a Captain and IPS Officer were determined to be unfounded.

Signature _____ Date _____

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

INMATE RECEIPT

**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

Name			Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER	
Commit No.		Housing	ATTUCKS II	Date Of Incident	20190625
				Date Of Grievance	20190626
INMATE RECEIPT				OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER	

Name			Institution		
Commit No.		Grievance#	104750	Date Received	20190627
Signature.	Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator				

**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

Name			Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER	
Commit No		Housing	ATTUCKS II	Date Of Incident	20190919
				Date Of Grievance	20190919
INMATE RECEIPT				OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER	

Name			Institution		
Commit No.		Grievance#	105509	Date Received	20190920
Signature.	Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator				

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name [REDACTED] Grievance# 110237 Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER

Commit No [REDACTED] Housing ISOU Date Of Incident 20200829 Date Of Grievance 20200830

Informal filed No

Complaint Informal Complaint NOT required per CMR 491.18 (3) and this issue does pose " a substantial risk of immediate harm" in delaying a resolution may cause an outbreak of COVID-19. ISSUE : CORRECTIONAL STAFF ARE NOT WEARKING FACIAL MASKS IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE ORDERS ISSUED BY COMMISSIONER CAROL A. MICI OR GOVERNOR CHARLES BAKER AND ARE CREATING A HEALTH RISK TO THE INMATE POPULATION AND SECURITY RISK TO THE FACILITY: In a Memorandum dated 27 March 2020, and subsequent Notices , Commissioner Mici ORDERED that all Correctional employees were to wear facial masks " within six feet (6') OF ANYONE..." The term "anyone" defines Staff and Inmates alike, ans in the same Memorandum Ms. Mici detailed how the COVID-19 infection would be "brought in from the Community.." And, Governor Baker issued proclamation regarding the wearing of masks by anyone indoors around others. I've observed Correctional Staff sitting together in the Common area about 3' apart not wearing a mask, and have had meals served where Staff only had their faces partially covered or uncovered until opening the food slot handling my meal tray without gloves. Furthermore, in recent Notices issued by the CDC at the start of August it notified Health Deprtmnts that without masks on people can be spread aerosols from their mouth up to thirty feet (30'). The wearing of a mask is to prevent the passing of COVID-19 from THE WEARER and not necessarily prevent entry into another person's mask. Thus Staff not wearing a mask, or only partially wearing one, are placing my (and the Inmate Population's) health at risk as well as that of fellow employees. Furthermore, they are in direct violation of Orders issued by the Commissioner of Correction and the Governor of the Commonwealth which is a clear violation of the Correctional Officers' Handbook.

Remedy Requested 1. That it be explained why Staff are not wearing their masks when sitting alongside each other in the CommonArea or when inmates are present in it; 2. That it be explained why Staff are not wearing masks, or partially wearing them, when serving meals (and often times without gloves on); 3. That it be explained why Staff are not wearing masks (or partially wearing them) or gloves when serving inmate meal trays; 4. That videotape footage of the ISOU for the period of 26-31 August at all times now be preserved as evidence for any litigation which may arise from the failure of Staff to not properly follow CDC Guilines for Correctional and Detention Facilities, The Memorandums/Orders issued by the Governor of the Commonwealth; The memorandums/orders issued by the Secretary of Public Health and The Memorandums/orders issued by the Comissioner of Correction(and with regard to the latter specifically that of 27 March 20); 5. That should I contract COVID-19 as a result of being housed in the ISOU at Old Colony Correctional Center that the Superintendent of the Facility and the Deputy of Operations be held criminally responsible for allowing their Staff to act in a deliberately indifferent manner to Orders issued regarding COVID-19 protocols of

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

Name				Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER		
Commit No		Housing	ISOU	Date Of Incident	20200829	Date Of Grievance	20200830
wearing masks and PPE(gloves) 6. That should I die as a result not wearing, or partially wearing, a mask (i.e., by COVID-19) then any and all such Staff be held both Civilly and Criminally indifferent for not following health and safety protocols concerning COVID-19. The same should be applied to any Staff who are observed not wearing gloves during the serving of meals.							
Staff Recipient	Freitas John P Grievance Coordinator						
Staff Involved							
Signature							

RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20200902	Decision Date	20210223
Signature	Freitas John P Grievance Coordinator		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Your Grievance has been denied. Grievance #110237 was forwarded/reviewed by the Superintendent's Special Investigator. Upon conclusion, the allegation of staff misconduct was determined to be Unfounded.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

INMATE RECEIPT

Name				Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER	
Commit No.		Grievance#	110237	Date Received	20200902	
Signature.	Freitas John P Grievance Coordinator					

**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

Name	<div style="background-color: #cccccc; width: 100%; height: 1.2em;"></div>	Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER
Commit No	<div style="background-color: #cccccc; width: 100%; height: 1.2em;"></div>	Housing	ISOU
		Date Of Incident	20200829
		Date Of Grievance	20200830

RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Your Grievance has been denied. Grievance #110235 was forwarded/reviewed by the Superintendent's Special Investigator. Upon conclusion, the allegation of staff misconduct was determined to be Unfounded.

Decision	
Signature	Date

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

INMATE RECEIPT

Name	<div style="background-color: #cccccc; width: 100%; height: 1.2em;"></div>	Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER
Commit No.	<div style="background-color: #cccccc; width: 100%; height: 1.2em;"></div>	Grievance#	110235
		Date Received	20200902
Signature.	Freitas John P Grievance Coordinator		

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	110328	Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER		
Commit No		Housing		Date Of Incident	20200902	Date Of Grievance	20200905
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	<p>Pursuant to 103 CMR 491.09 (5) (b) and 491.13 (2) Informal Complaints are NOT required to be filed for such issues. ISSUE: ON 09-02 I OBSERVED AN OFFICER LEAVE HIS SEAT IN THE COMMON AREA AND GO TO THE LOWER TIER SLOP SINK TO URINATE, ENTERING IT AND SHUTTING THE DOOR BEHIND HIM. SUCH ACTION IS NOT ONLY IN VIOLATION OF 105 CMR 451: MINIMUM HEALTH AND SAFETY STANDARDS FOR CORRECTIONAL FACILITIES, BUT IS ALSO CREATING A SEXUALLY HOSTILE LIVING/WORKING ENVIRONMENT IN VIOLATION OF 103 DOC 519 AND THE PRISON RAPE ELIMINATION ACT OF 2003 42 U.S.C. 15603: On 09.02 at approximately 1330 as I was speaking with Legal Staff from the , reporting a similar incident which occurred days before, a tall well built older African-American Officer got up and went into the Slop Sink on the Lower Tier to urinate. (This is based on the fact that a number of Officers have been seen doing this, but times have not always been itemized, and the knowledge is was previously joked about by Staff when the area was cleaned.) What else would the Officer do there requiring the door to be closed? Would an inmate going in there closing the door be allowed? or, can I use the Slop Sink to urinate if I don't want to walk all the way up to my cell from the Common Area? Lastly, pursuant to the PREA Guidelines issued by the Dept. of Justice and/all doors leading to an area in which an Inmate and Staff could be alone, which includes closets, shall have a window in the door through activity within the area can be viewed. Why isn't there such a large window in the Slop Sink Room door?</p>						
Remedy Requested	<p>That a Memorandum be issued for Staff to stop using the ISOU Lower Tier Slop Sink as a urinal as it creates a biohazard, and should be considered as making a sexually hostile living environment for female Staff and those inmates who have been victims of childhood or prison sexual abuse; Cont. on Pg. 2 2. That if 1 is denied that I be supplied with an explanation what the Officer was doing in the Slop Sink Room that required him to close the door behind him; 3. That a large window be placed in the door so that anyone in the Slop Sink Rooms (to include upper tier Room) can be viewed while they are in there; 4. That if 3 is denied that an explanation be given why since the DOC does receive funds from the Federal Government to ensure compliance with the PREA Guidelines issued by the Dept. of Justice; 5. That the video footage from the camera monitoring the Common Area, pointed, towards the Slop Sink Room on the front of the Officers' Station, should be preserved for the entire date of 09-02 so that it can be determined if the one Officer at 1330 was the only one conducting such behavior; 6. That it be explained how male Officers urinating in the Slop Sink Room can not be considered to be creating a "sexually hostile" living and work environment in violation of the Prison Rape Elimination Act of 2003 15603.</p>						
Staff Recipient	Freitas John P Grievance Coordinator						

Name			Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER	
Commit No		Housing	Date Of Incident	20200902	Date Of Grievance 20200905
Staff Involved					
Signature					

Date Received	20200910	Decision Date	20210223
Signature	Freitas John P Grievance Coordinator		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Your Grievance has been denied. Grievance #110328 was forwarded/reviewed by the Superintendent's Special Investigator. Upon conclusion, the allegation of staff misconduct was determined to be Unfounded.		
Signature		Date	

Name		Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER
Commit No.		Grievance#	110328
		Date Received	20200910
Signature.	Freitas John P Grievance Coordinator		

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name [REDACTED] Grievance# 110329 Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER
Commit No [REDACTED] Housing _____ Date Of Incident 20200904 Date Of Grievance 20200906

Informal filed

No

Complaint

Per 103 CMR 491.09 (5) (b) no Informal Complaint is required to be filed regarding Staff Misconduct, nor for EMERGENCY ones per CMR 491.18 (3). ISSUE: WHEN THE UNIT WAS RELEASED FROM RECREATION IN THE MORNING OFFICER PRICE CAME UP AND GOT INTO MY FACE WITHOUT WEARING A MASK AS IS REQUIRED BY THE GOVERNOR'S AND COMMISSIONER'S ORDERS: When leaving my cell I was not wearing a mask, nor when I walked downstairs to the Common area, and I did throw a styrofoam tray which had no food in it on the TOP TIER nowhere near Staff. When I reached the Common Area Officer Price came running over to me and WAS NOT WEARING A MASK and began yelling at me WITH SPITTLE COMING FROM HIS MOUTH. I turned to the Unit PIC Sgt. Melo and asked him to file a Confidential Incident Report per 103 DOC 522.05 (B) (a-b) of Staff Misconduct on the part of Officer Price for not having a mask on in violation of the Commissioner's Orders of 27 March 2020 about COVID-19. In that Memorandum the Commissioner specifically stated that STAFF were required to wear masks "WITHIN SIX FEET (6') OF ANY PERSON" and she stated it Cont. on Pg. 2 was required because COVID-19 would be "introduced from the Community" meaning that Staff would be the source of any outbreak. I should not have to wear a mask if Officers like Mr. Price do not wear theirs when interacting when inmates such as myself on this date when they would be the source of bringing it into a facility. Furthermore, as video footage will show.

Remedy Requested

1. That I be informed as to why I'm required to wear a mask when Officers such as Mr. Price in violation of Orders from the Commissioner and an Executive Order by the Governor (and a ruling by the Mass. SJC in CPCS v Chief Justice of the Trial Court, 2020 Mass. LEXIS 231) have been recognized Staff will bring the virus into a facility rather than inmates passing it to Staff. If Officers aren't going to wear masks within six feet (6') of any person I should not have to; 2. That if I'm required to wear a mask and Officer Price should've been then he should be sanctioned for failing to comply with the Executive Orders issued by the Governor and the Orders issued by the Commissioner of Correction that REQUIRE Officers to wear masks within 6' of ANY PERSON. The Officer's action violated those Orders and violated the mandates set forth in the Correctional Officers' Handbook to obey all orders of the Governor and Commissioner and his action were deliberately indifferent to the risk he placed the ISOU inmate population in as well as the security of the facility. (Especially as he exhumed spittle in my direction.); 3. If Officer Price will not be sanctioned then I'd ask for an explanation why inmates can be held accountable to the Orders of the Governor and those from the Commissioner of Correction but Staff are allowed to endanger me with impunity; 4. That the videotape footage for the time period of 0830 to 1000 for the date of 09.04.20 showing the ISOU Common Area be preserved and if requested by either the Disabled Person Protection Commission, Prisoners' Legal Services or Disability Law Center that it be turned over to them; 5. That in accordance with 103 DOC

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

Nam		Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER	
Commit No		Housing	Date Of Incident	20200904
			Date Of Grievance	20200906
	522.06 I be given the Intake Number of the Confidential Incident Report of Staff Misconduct that Sgt. Melo should've filed in accordance with 103 DOC 522.05 (B) (a-b) about the incident.			
Staff Recipient	Freitas John P Grievance Coordinator			
Staff Involved	Melo Norberto CO II			
	Price Robert L CO I			
Signature				

RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20200910	Decision Date	20210223
Signature	Freitas John P Grievance Coordinator		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Your Grievance has been denied. Grievance #110329 was forwarded/reviewed by the Superintendent's Special Investigator. Upon conclusion, the allegation of staff misconduct was determined to be Unfounded.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER		
Commit No.		Grievance#	110329	Date Received	20200910
Signature.	Freitas John P Grievance Coordinator				

**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

Name	<div style="background-color: #cccccc; width: 100%; height: 1.2em; border: 1px solid black;"></div>	Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER
Commit No	<div style="background-color: #cccccc; width: 100%; height: 1.2em; border: 1px solid black;"></div>	Housing	
		Date Of Incident	20200904
		Date Of Grievance	20200907

RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

forwarded/reviewed by the Superintendent's Special Investigator. Upon conclusion, the allegation of staff misconduct was determined to be Unfounded. However the cell windows you were referring too were noticed and have since been changed/replaced.

Signature _____	Date _____
------------------------	-------------------

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

INMATE RECEIPT

Name	<div style="background-color: #cccccc; width: 100%; height: 1.2em; border: 1px solid black;"></div>	Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER
Commit No.		Grievance#	110325
		Date Received	20200910
Signature.	Freitas John P Grievance Coordinator		

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name [REDACTED] Grievance# 110764 Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER

Commit No [REDACTED] Housing ISOU Date Of Incident 20200923 Date Of Grievance 20201004

Informal filed

No

Complaint

Pursuant to 103 CMR 491 Informal Complaint not needed for PREA or Staff Misconduct Complaints. ISSUE: ON 09.23.20 OFFICER ROBERT L. PRICE SPOKE TO ME IN A MANNER THAT NOT ONLY VIOLATED DOC'S CORE VALUES BUT PREA MANDATES AS WELL, AND THE OFFICER HAD ALREADY BEEN UNDER INVESTIGATION FOR PRIOR INFRACTIONS AGAINST ME SO THE ADMINISTRATION SHOULD'VE SEGREGATED HIM FROM ME: On 09.23 at/about 2202-2220 while housed in Cell G-14 I asked the Nurse, who is known only as "Dusty", for medication and when she disbursed it Officer Price accompanied her. After receiving the medication I complained about the TV being on and played loudly. At this point Officer Price began taunting me saying, " oh poor baby, poor little baby." I immediately began smashing my head into the door window causing it to bleed profusely, as I'd told both DOC and Wellpath Staff (Administrators) I'd do if price again taunted me (as previously reported and allegedly under investigation by the Superintendent's Special Investigator). At this point the uNit Sergeant and Lieutenant (the latter Lunney) came to the cell door and Ordered me to " cuff up" but each time Price, standing by with cuffs, Cont. on Pg 2 Complaint (Cont.): would incite me to self- injure by saying, " You're a cunt! You're nothing but a cunt !" The Sergeant would again tell me to " cuff up" and Price would repeat it and incite me to further self - injure (NOTE: Such sexual terminology violates PREA Guidelines as it's a sexual reference . And, it should also be noted that I had already complained of Price on either 18 or 19 September calling me " Dick Breath" and telling me to " Suck a cock" and " I put something special in your meal " when I complained of receiving a cold meal from him. As reported to OIS and PREA Hotlines as well as IPS Officer Ordonio and O'Neill.) In addition to this being witnessed by Lt. Lunney, a Female Sergeant (name unknown) and an Offi (IMS Character limit reached. Remainder of grievance contained in package)

Remedy Requested

1. That Officer price be formerly sanctioned for violating DOC's Core Values, (i.e., to treat inmates with RESPECT and CARING), as well as 103 DOC 505's " Pyramid of Force" with regards to deescalating inmates and instead inciting me to self -injure; Cont. on Pg. 2 2. That Officer Price be removed from working on the ISOU, or the RU and RTU, as he's demonstrated he cannot work with inmates who are undergoing mental health care and treatment in a professional manner or deescalate issues as required by 103 DOC 505 but will instead provoke them to self-injure; 3. That if 1-2 are denied that an explanation be given when there are two (2) non-DOC witnesses to the incident ; video footage; and, DOC Supervisory Staff who were present; 4. That the Administration explain why they didn't remove Officer Price from any contact with me, or from working the ISOU, when I'd previously complained of issues with the Officer which were allegedly under investigation by Officer Saucier pursuant to 103 DOC 522.05 as the Superintendent's Special Investigator concerning Staff Misconduct; REQUESTED

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

Name				Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER		
Commit No		Housing	ISOU	Date Of Incident	20200923	Date Of Grievance	20201004
<p>REMEDY (Cont.): 5. That the testimony of the Nurse known as " Dusty" and Wellpath RTA known only as Sandra be taken and transcribed, and that I receive a copy of it for Civil Litigation to be filed; 6. That I be compensated for physical damage incurred as a result of when I self- injure after being taunted by Officer Price and the failure of the OCCC Administration to ensure he had no access to me while an investigation into his previous alleged acts occurred (i.e., their failure to ensure that I was housed in a manner which was free from harassment while receiving mental healthcare); 7. that I be provided with copies of any and all Investigative Reports for the allegations I've made against Officer Rober L. Price, to include this and any all previous ones ; 8. That I be provided with a copy of the Disciplinary History, (IMS Character limit reached. Remainder of grievance contained in package)</p>							
Staff Recipient	Freitas John P Grievance Coordinator						
Staff Involved	Annis Mathew P CO I						
	ONeil Matthew M IPS						
	Price Robert L CO I						
	Adorno Alexander J CO I						
	Lunney Shawn E CO III						
Signature							

RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20201007	Decision Date	20210304
Signature	Freitas John P Grievance Coordinator		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Your Grievance has been denied. Grievance #110764 was forwarded/reviewed by the Superintendent's Special Investigator. Upon conclusion, the allegation of staff misconduct was determined to be Unfounded. Your request for monetary compensation has been denied.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

INMATE RECEIPT

Name				Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER	
Commit No.		Grievance#		Date Received		

**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

Name			Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER	
Commit No		Housing	ISOU	Date Of Incident	20200923
				Date Of Grievance	20201004
INMATE RECEIPT				OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER	

Name			Institution		
Commit No.		Grievance#	110764	Date Received	20201007
Signature.	Freitas John P Grievance Coordinator				

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	111027	Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER		
Commit No		Housing	ATTUCKS IV	Date Of Incident	20201001	Date Of Grievance	20201019
Informal filed	Yes						
Complaint	"DISCRIMINATION" NOT JOB LOSS. Filed Informal Complain 10/06/2020 see enclosed. I believe I've been Discriminated against because of my age 63 years old and my hearing loss, along with on going medical issues and involvement in the program assistance. This matter came to light when the hearing impair signs taped to the doors of the hearing impaired. I noticed 3 of the 4 inmates who lost thier jobs where indead hearing impaired and 2 of the 4 where over 60 years old. Then to pour salt into the wound, we where all replaced with young men. No-one is hearing impaired. There are 10 plus paid positions in each block and none in A-4 are hearing impaired or over 60 years old.						
Remedy Requested	Provide me with a new job that pays the same amount as i earned as a runner in A-4 and remove the lie that was entered into IMS as to why my job was taken.						
Staff Recipient	Freitas John P Grievance Coordinator						
Staff Involved							
Signature							

RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20201028	Decision Date	20201030
Signature	Freitas John P Grievance Coordinator		
Final Decision	PARTIAL APPROVAL		
Decision	Grievance #111027 has been Partially Approved- Your grievance was reviewed by the Superintendents Investigator as well as the ADA Coordinator and was deemed not to be discriminatory. After further review of your grievance , the loss of your unit job/runner position was due to poor job performance and had nothing to do with discrimination. Be advised, your name was forwarded to the Assignment Officer to be placed on the work assignment list and changes to IMS will not be done at this time.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER		
Commit No.		Grievance#	111027	Date Received	20201028

**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

Name	<div></div>	Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER	
Commit No	<div></div>	Housing	ATTUCKS IV	
		Date Of Incident	20201001	Date Of Grievance 20201019
		OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER		

INMATE RECEIPT

Name	<div></div>	Institution	
Commit No.	<div></div>	Grievance#	
		Date Received	20201028
Signature.	Freitas John P Grievance Coordinator		

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	112315	Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER		
Commit No		Housing	RHU	Date Of Incident	20210104	Date Of Grievance	20210105
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	On the above date I woke up To C.O.s in my cell the They directed My CellMate to leave Srg Cabral was in my cell with other CO's. He stood there and said what did you say to me last night. at this point Im still in my bunk under my blankets opening my eyes I told him that IDK who you are , at this he pulled OC stray out and said Im going to ask ask you one more time where is the hat before I could really answer, he sprayed and bent me along with The other CO. I never hurt any one. I didnt even raise my hands to block all The punches						
Remedy Requested	To be moved to another prison concord, action taken against those involved & compinsation For my injuires perm. scarring pain & suffering & mental problems						
Staff Recipient	Freitas John P Grievance Coordinator						
Staff Involved	Cabral Mathew T CO II						
Signature							

RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20210210	Decision Date	20210304
Signature	Freitas John P Grievance Coordinator		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Your Grievance has been denied. Grievance #112315 was forwarded/reviewed by the Superintendent's Special Investigator. Upon conclusion, the allegation of staff misconduct was determined to be Unfounded. Your request for monetary compensation is denied.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER		
Commit No.		Grievance#	112315	Date Received	20210210
Signature.	Freitas John P Grievance Coordinator				

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	109649	Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER		
Commit No		Housing	ORIENTATION UNIT	Date Of Incident	20200624	Date Of Grievance	20200629
Informal filed	Yes						
Complaint	I was physically abuse by all officers who entered my cell on Wednesday 24, 2020 and assault & Battery and choked out, Then Sprayed 7 Times That left my Eyes Black and Blue, and hit on my head with one of the Lt.s flashlight that left a scar on me, and punches, Kicks were being delivered to my body while in Shackles And Cuffs The Staff remained in G3 using Assesive force by spraying mace down my Throat and Kicking Punching My sides to No Avail, for a Contraband That did not Exist under duress and inhumane treatment I was battered hit with flashlight cuffed so tight they cut through skin, Left Scars, Then forced to walk 300 yards while restraints are tight I was Taken to booking/NEWMANS, The RESTRAINTS remained on waist/And Wrists. I was previously Maced 7 Times while cuff inside cell, The ENTIRE IPS Fail to incorporate The protocol Video Camera when they all enter into cell G3-A2, About 8 ips while in booking I was denied Sanitization, The cell was Not Sanitized it had a Stench of Urine and Feces odor That has a inbedded Constant odor For The past years due to it is daily used for Urines, and Stool Watches. I was forced To eat, Sleep, Urinate , and defacate in This Cell, All the While ignored, denied, Refused Any Type of Covid-19 protection						
Remedy Requested	Court House \$80,000 Plus Punitive and treble Damagaes All IPS on duty on 6-24-2020 at 4:20pm including 2 Lts. of The Ips						
Staff Recipient	Freitas John P Grievance Coordinator						
Staff Involved							
Signature							

RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20200717	Decision Date	20200803
Signature	Freitas John P Grievance Coordinator		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Your Grievance has been denied. Grievance #109649 was forwarded/reviewed by the Superintendent's Special Investigator. Upon conclusion, the allegation of staff misconduct was determined to be Unfounded. Furthermore, monetary resolution agreements are not processed through this office.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

Name	<div style="background-color: #cccccc; width: 100%; height: 1.2em;"></div>	Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER
Commit No	<div style="background-color: #cccccc; width: 100%; height: 1.2em;"></div>	Housing	ORIENTATION UNIT
		Date Of Incident	20200624
		Date Of Grievance	20200629
		INMATE RECEIPT	
		OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER	

Name	<div style="background-color: #cccccc; width: 100%; height: 1.2em;"></div>	Institution	
Commit No.	<div style="background-color: #cccccc; width: 100%; height: 1.2em;"></div>	Grievance#	109649
		Date Received	20200717
Signature.	Freitas John P Grievance Coordinator		

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	111373	Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER		
Commit No		Housing	RHU	Date Of Incident	20201110	Date Of Grievance	20201110
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	Due To Captain Pascucci who gathered a team of IPS, and his UNIT TEAM has destroyed Litigation DOCUMENTS presented for The U.S DISTRICT COURT Jury Panel To Veiw and because of These Staff Members ACTIONS and MISCONDUCT , I am Seeking A STAY AWAY ORDER which I am filing in way of grevience To proceed to appeal, Then by exausting all protocols I will File a Emergency injuction with the U.S.DISTRICT COURT to Allow a habeas Corpes to have me nefore The First Justice.						
Remedy Requested	it is clear The Superintendent Stephen Kennedy has allowed for dozens of Mis Steps Far From CMR's To go on, The same as allowing his Special Invesigates to investigate wrong doings/ And Violations of DOC's own CMR's, its very clear all parties will be Supeona before pending Civil claim in U.S. DIST Court Seeking Damage of 3.5 million in Damages in gross Negligence.						
Staff Recipient	Freitas John P Grievance Coordinator						
Staff Involved	Adorno Alexander J CO I						
	Johnson Christopher M CO II						
	Butler Dennis W CO II						
	ONeil Matthew M IPS						
	Pascucci Peter L CAPTAIN						
	Silva Scott M CO I						
Signature							

RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20201112	Decision Date	20210226
Signature	Freitas John P Grievance Coordinator		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Your Grievance has been denied. Grievance #111373 was forwarded/reviewed by the Superintendent's Special Investigator. Upon conclusion, the allegation of staff misconduct was determined to be Unfounded. Your request for monetary compensation has been denied.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

INMATE RECEIPT

**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

Name			Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER				
Commit No.		Housing	RHU		Date Of Incident	20201110	Date Of Grievance	20201110
INMATE RECEIPT				OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER				

Name			Institution		
Commit No.		Grievance#	111373	Date Received	20201112
Signature.	Freitas John P Grievance Coordinator				

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	111372	Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER		
Commit No		Housing	RHU	Date Of Incident	20201110	Date Of Grievance	20201110
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	On Tuesday at 11:50AM Captain Pascucci, C/O MADDEN, IPS Sgt Butler, IPS Sylva, C/O LEWIS, Sgt Johnson, IPS MATHEW Oneal open my cell door I was laying on bunk, and I was placed in restraints and escorted to NEWMANS, I was Then put through The body scan, and I remained in cell 1 for 45 minutes upon being released I was given 1 of 2 Tablets I purchased , and I asked where is my ear buds I just paid for and recieved on Friday, and Sgt Butler STATE all he had was my Tablet, when I returned to cell all of my Legal Civil claim papers were Strewn all over the cell, my family photos were also all on Floor						
Remedy Requested	This is retaliative due to the fact The claim payment For Fees to the U.S.District Court was sent out of my accounts, and I Filed a formal grevience on Captain pascucci, C/O Madden, C/O Lewis, LT Barrett about Threats being made to take my property just 6 days prior , he made good on his Threats, I seek 3.5 million in Damages. My remedy is I will be seeking court Stay Away And add obstructing Justice by tampering with a federal witness to hamper a on going federal matter before the US DIST Court, all parties who entered cell on This Date and time						
Staff Recipient	Freitas John P Grievance Coordinator						
Staff Involved	Johnson Christopher M CO II						
	Butler Dennis W CO II						
	Madden John J CO I						
	Lewis Larry E CO I						
	ONeil Matthew M IPS						
	Pascucci Peter L CAPTAIN						
	Silva Scott M CO I						
Signature							

RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20201112	Decision Date	20210226
Signature	Freitas John P Grievance Coordinator		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Your Grievance has been denied. Grievance #111372 was forwarded/reviewed by the Superintendent's Special Investigator. Upon conclusion, the allegation of staff misconduct was determined to be Unfounded. Your request for monetary compensation has been denied.		
Signature		Date	

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

Name		Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER
Commit No		Housing	RHU
		Date Of Incident	20201110
		Date Of Grievance	20201110

RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER
Commit No.		Grievance#	111372
		Date Received	20201112
Signature.	Freitas John P Grievance Coordinator		

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	111914	Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER		
Commit No		Housing	ATTUCKS III	Date Of Incident	20201116	Date Of Grievance	20201223
Informal filed	Yes						
Complaint	I am Filing a Grievance as of prior Filing informal, and it has been Now roughly 4 weeks Since I Filed informal,, and have not recived anything, I Now STATE That I was Threatened on 11-2-2020 That my property would be Deliberately TAKEN From me, and the Staff members who made The Threat at 10:50am on 11-2-2020 while in Front of cell 124 -ou unit. It is clear has delivered on Theyre threats, my property at all times was in the posesion of property Sgt MARTIN at all Times From 11-10-2020 Thru 11-30-2020, when I was released from Quarantine/and refused housing on 11-3-2020, Then refused covid-19 Test on 11-16-2020 where I had to quarentine till 11-30-2020, my sandrgeam Reciever was deliberately removed from my property as was Litigation Documents, That was being prepared For tThe US DISTRICT Court. and as a result it hindered my filing process and Captain Pascucci has played in concert to deprive me of alot of my property That was on my master property list. And I seek punitive 1st Amendment claims						
Remedy Requested	As The many violationson my property I will move to Amend ADA, 1st Constitution with punitive cruel & unusual punishment, Emotional distress, deprivation, deliberate. I will ask The U.S.DIST COURT to Award 2.5 million For all parties who played in concert, to deprive, harm with treble damages , due to The fact captains , LTs, Sgts are suppsed to be held to a higher standard, whee they Failed to do so, in control of personal property						
Staff Recipient	Freitas John P Grievance Coordinator						
Staff Involved	Pascucci Peter L CAPTAIN Martin Kenneth M CO II						
Signature							

RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20210107	Decision Date	20210223
Signature	Freitas John P Grievance Coordinator		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Your Grievance has been denied. Grievance #111914 was forwarded/reviewed by the Superintendent's Special Investigator. Upon conclusion, the allegation of staff misconduct was determined to be Unfounded.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

Name	<div></div>	Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER	
Commit No	<div></div>	Housing	ATTUCKS III	
		Date Of Incident	20201116	Date Of Grievance 20201223
INMATE RECEIPT			OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER	

Name	<div></div>	Institution		
Commit No.	<div></div>	Grievance#	111914	Date Received 20210107
Signature.	Freitas John P Grievance Coordinator			

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	111913	Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER		
Commit No.		Housing	ATTUCKS III	Date Of Incident	20201223	Date Of Grievance	20201223
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	I have been on a medical AA -Statis, I do not have any corona Symptoms, Nor do I have corona and I have beendeprived to shower as of 12-22-2020 nor have I have been afforded to contact family or my Attorney. I have been treated as if Im being disciplined for a institutional matter more so than a covid-19 issue, The way I have been in The cell continuously for two days now no Excercise whatso ever, No shower, No family contact and The DOC is deliberately violating on a regular daily my 8th CONSTITUTION , Staff is not ensuring distance safety in units The units are over populated for sucha small area.						
Remedy Requested	Staff Misconduct. deliberate in difference. I will Amend The Amount as well as the Now New defendants who are picking and choosing certain inmates to be allowed out, and taking showers, phone calls, A ADA Claim will be Amend to Shift Commanders on 7-3-3-11 Shifts on dates 12-22-2020 - 12-23-2020, Foe Sum of 1.5 Million in dual capacity						
Staff Recipient	Freitas John P Grievance Coordinator						
Staff Involved							
Signature							

RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20210107	Decision Date	20210223
Signature	Freitas John P Grievance Coordinator		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Your Grievance has been denied. Grievance #111913 was forwarded/reviewed by the Superintendent's Special Investigator. Upon conclusion, the allegation of staff misconduct was determined to be Unfounded.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER		
Commit No.		Grievance#	111913	Date Received	20210107

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

Name		Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER
Commit No.		Housing	ATTUCKS III
		Date Of Incident	20201223
		Date Of Grievance	20201223
		INMATE RECEIPT	
		OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER	

Name		Institution	
Commit No.		Grievance#	
		Date Received	20210107
Signature.	Freitas John P Grievance Coordinator		

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	111912	Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER		
Commit No		Housing	ATTUCKS III	Date Of Incident	20201224	Date Of Grievance	20201224
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	I am Filing Greviance in regards to my Rights being violated by C/O Guerrero who is being in posesion of my diabetic supplies, and insuline and is attempting to perform a medical treatment Diabetic procedure . That The nurse is Suppose to administer, and DOC Staff guerrero is not employed by WellPath, and at no Time contrated Thru WellPath to access anytype of medicaid Supplies, procedures, That involved Sharp items Consistent To needles ETC, and For This Staff to appear at my cell, whereas A nurse did not ever speak to me, or attempted at all to provide me with a refusal form on 12-24-2020 at 855AM in A3 unit cell 26 is clear violation of my hippo Rights and I will Amnd this claim in the U.S.Dist Court						
Remedy Requested	I will Amend my Complaint against both These individual who has compromised my hippo Right, and I will seek punitive Damages . with Negligence and Malice deliberately, deliberate in difference in duall capacities						
Staff Recipient	Freitas John P Grievance Coordinator						
Staff Involved	Guerrero Norbelto CO I						
Signature							

RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20210107	Decision Date	
Signature			
Final Decision			
Decision			
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER		
Commit No.		Grievance#	111912	Date Received	20210107
Signature.	Freitas John P Grievance Coordinator				

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	107513	Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER		
Commit No.		Housing	RHU	Date Of Incident	20200208	Date Of Grievance	20200214
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	<p>I AM RePORTiNg EMPloyee MisconDuct UNDer DOC INterNAL AffAIRs Unit Policy, 103 DOC 522.</p> <p>ON FEBRUARY 8th, 2020 At APProximetly 7:00pm AS was I LAYiNg DOWN iN my cell (cell:113) I was ORDerED to sept out BY LT. DeAngelos, iN wHicH I DiD. AS I was out iN the commoN AREa (iN O.U) Lt. DeAngelos & Sgt. Nye proceedeD to coNDuct A cell seaRch. After the seARCh Sgt. Nye ASkeD me to go to New MAN. ON My WAY out of the UNit, By the TABLEs NeAR the eNtrAnce, I was ASSAuLteD BY the Officers thAt were BeHiND me (IPS. Officer KeviN RiquiNHA, Lt. KRyStAl DeANGelos, Lt. Lee, Sgt. ROBERT NYe, Officer Guerrero). I Was theN sPRAYeD iN my fAce with CHEmical AgeNt Before BeiNg puNCHeD, KicKeD & KNEeD iN my fAce By IPS Officer RiquiNHA, iN WHiCH I OBtAiNeD A Limp & GASH ON MY foreHeAD & A gASH ON MY NOSe As iNjusies iN WHiCH I was leAKiNg BLOOD, As other officer HAS me By My HANDS & my feet. I wAs theN SLAMMeD ON (coNtiNue ON SHEet of pAper) (coNtiNue) the fLooR & put iN HANDcuffs (BEHiND MY BACK) & SHACKles. WHile ON the fLooR My sNeAkeRs (WHite ReeBoKs) weRe tAKeN off & LeFt ON the flooR iN O.U's COMMON AREa NeAR the pHoNes. I was theN PicKeD up By my ARMS with fORce & ESCORTeD by c/o GueRReRo (ON the left) & 2 other C/Os (1 to my RiGht ARM & ANother BeHiND me). to New MAN with leg-iRONS / SHACKles so tigHt ON MY Legs thAt they weRe cuttiNg off the ciRculatioN to my feet wHicH were goiNg NumB thAt I COuld BARely wAlk. Once I ARRIVED iN New MAN AS I was BeiNg patted Down BefoRe gettiNg put iNto the cell I was told to lift my left foot to pAt seARCh the BottoM of my foot At wHicH point I was iMMediently picked up By my Legs & ARMS & SLAMMeD on My HeAD, BeHiND my RiGht EAR. WHiLe I was iN the cell ON the flooR AN Officer tigHteNeD the RiGht cuff ON my wrist uNtil the cuff could close ANymoRe, & I feLt my wRist CRACK. After BeiNg iN the cell foR appRoXimAtely 5-10 MiNutes the NURse LiNDsey cAme & (IMS Character limit reached. Remainder of grievance contained in original greivance package)</p>						
Remedy Requested	<p>I WANT Lt. BiLLiDue & c.o ADDO criMiNALLY Prosecuted for SexuAL ASSAuLt / PRa I WANT ALL other c/o criMiNALLY Prosecuted oN ASSAuLt cHARges, EspeciALLY IPS Officer RiquiNHA. I Also WANT HiM FiReD & WANT protection froM ALL Officers or ReproMANDeD. As well AS iNvestigAted by INterNAL AffAIRS. I WAST Protection from RetALiAtioN from ALL Officers. I also WANT MONtARY DAMAgEs / ReLief.</p>						
Staff Recipient	Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator						
Staff Involved	Guerrero Norbelto CO I						
	Nye Robert N CO II						
	Lee Kevin F CO III						
	Billadeau George A CO III						
	Addo Ernest CO I						

Name				Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER			
Commit No		Housing	RHU	Date Of Incident	20200208	Date Of Grievance	20200214	
	DeAngelo Krystal M CO III							
	Riquinha Kevin A CO I							
Signature								

Date Received	20200302	Decision Date	20200408
Signature	Freitas John P Grievance Coordinator		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Your Grievance has been denied. Grievance #107513 was forwarded/reviewed by the Superintendent's Special Investigator. Upon conclusion, the allegation of staff misconduct was determined to be Exonerated. Be advised, your PREA allegation was investigated and was determined to be Unfounded.		
Signature		Date	

INMATE RECEIPT

297

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	110242	Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER		
Commit No		Housing	RHU	Date Of Incident	20200822	Date Of Grievance	20200827
Informal filed	Yes						
Complaint	I was Assalted By Agular From D-2 We had Words with each outhur and he entered my room and Started hiting me and Kicking me and them outhur officer came and Some one sprad me with mace and one of the officer that cuffed me and took me to new man also Asslated me to on the way their						
Remedy Requested	I would like Monetary Damages						
Staff Recipient	Freitas John P Grievance Coordinator						
Staff Involved	Aguiar Kevin A CO I						
Signature							

RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20200902	Decision Date	20201104
Signature	Freitas John P Grievance Coordinator		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Your Grievance has been denied. Grievance #110242 was forwarded/reviewed by the Superintendent's Special Investigator. Upon conclusion, the allegation of staff misconduct was determined to be Unfounded. Your request for monetary compensation has also been denied.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER		
Commit No.		Grievance#	110242	Date Received	20200902
Signature.	Freitas John P Grievance Coordinator				

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	111196	Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER		
Commit No		Housing	DAWES I	Date Of Incident	20201103	Date Of Grievance	20201104
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	On two previous occasions Capt. Peter Pascucci has entered my cell along with sergeants and called me a piece of shit. I did not respond. Instead I called my family who talked to a Congressman who called Carol Mici and Superintendent Kennedy. The Superintendent told the Congressman and my family he would stop the harassment. Nov. 3, 2020 at 2:30 pm Pascucci once again came in my cell with sergeants and took a bucket of partially fermented brew and called me a piece of shit without knowing whether the brew was mine or my cellie's This made me angrier than the last two times and I replied the same. Pascucci said, "you like calling your family?" I took that as a threat from him to shut off my phone with my family. Because this is repeated behavior and retaliation for my having complained through my family to a Congressman this is extremely serious serious staff misconduct.						
Remedy Requested	I want Captain Pascucci to stop calling me insulting names especially in front of other inmates. As for the brew, he should have first taken some steps to discover whose brew it was.						
Staff Recipient	Freitas John P Grievance Coordinator						
Staff Involved	Pascucci Peter L CAPTAIN						
Signature							

RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20201110	Decision Date	20210202
Signature	Freitas John P Grievance Coordinator		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Your Grievance has been denied. Grievance #111196 was forwarded/reviewed by the Superintendent's Special Investigator. Upon conclusion, the allegation of staff misconduct was determined to be Unfounded.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER		
Commit No.		Grievance#	111196	Date Received	20201110

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

Name	<div></div>	Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER	
Commit No	<div></div>	Housing	DAWES I	
		Date Of Incident	20201103	Date Of Grievance 20201104
		INMATE RECEIPT		
		OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER		

Name	<div></div>	Institution	
Commit No.	<div></div>	Grievance#	
		Date Received	20201110
Signature.	Freitas John P Grievance Coordinator		

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name [REDACTED] Grievance# 111197 Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER

Commit No. [REDACTED] Housing DAWES I Date Of Incident 20201105 Date Of Grievance 20201105

Informal filed No

Complaint I am alleging staff misconduct of hte greivance officer John Freitas. I approached the grievance box to deposit by grievance Nov. 5, 2020. Freitas came near and asked who the grievance was about. I replied Captain Pascucci. Freitas said, "Get the fuck out of here!" I told him not to talk to me like that, you talk to your kids like that. Don't talk to m e like that. Freitas radioed for help and had me put on A.A. accusing me of threatening him. The grievance about Capt. pascucci was also about vulgar language (from Pascucci) for which my family ahd talked to a US Congressman which led to the commissioner and the superintendent being involved. It hshould be mentioned that Freitas is resuming corrupt practices that he idd while he was in IPS. He is widely known among the inmates for disappearin grievnaces and making basless reports.

Remedy Requested Freitas should be investigated by a outside agency for his wlel known habit of making up stories about inmtes to match his weird agenda. His office should be searched for various missing grievnaces from other inmates.

Staff Recipient Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator

Staff Involved Freitas John P Grievance Coordinator

Signature _____

RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received 20201110 Decision Date 20210113

Signature Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator

Final Decision DENIED

Decision the investigation initiated based on this matter is not sustained, grievance denied

Signature _____ Date _____

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

INMATE RECEIPT

Name [REDACTED] Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER

Commit No. [REDACTED] Grievance# 111197 Date Received 20201110

Signature. Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	108198	Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER		
Commit No		Housing	ATTUCKS IV	Date Of Incident	20200401	Date Of Grievance	20200402
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	Officer Moreland Has Not Listened to leave me Alone, He Has Stepped up His Attacks Of Slander By telling other inmates I am Engaging with other men sexually its Not Right, Not Fare, its ways to Retaliate Against me For Speaking up Against Him, for Rejecting Him For telling weaker inmates They Don't Have To Listen To His Non Sense, I Feared Sayin Anything cause He made Indirect threats of Having me moved knowing that I am D-Report Trouble Free Since Being housed Here if this Officer Actually Seen me or others Engaging in Sexual Acts Why Not Report it Through Proper Channels, instead He tells other Simple Minded inmates thats only going To Spread Nasty Dangerous Rumors thats Not Fare I am Not going To Allow this Deranged man To Ruin my Life I am Forced To Conntact outside Support these Grievances Don't Help. Filing A Grievance is Dangerous if Nothing Real Signficent Happen Once He Has Been Alerted He Now Comes in Everyday playin Head Games Allowin His Special inmates To Do they please While He Makes All us other inmates Follow His Rules, He Has them Keeping Tabs Listening And Watching us Along with How the Day Shift Runs Their Shift To Be in The Know of things. He is Allowing Non Worker inmates To Come out During Lock Downs To use the phone claiming He Has The power He Can Do What Ever I Can file As many Complaints As I want Won't Change Anything. That's why im only filing these Grievances So That I can show And Create my paper Trail Because in House wont prosurcute in House I Have To Go Outside No offence. those Are my Attorney's instructions.						
Remedy Requested	I Would Like This Guy To Stop Telling inmates , CO's Who ever Lies about me, Stop Picking my cell To Flip Stop Making threats To Have Me moved. Stop Eye Balling Me, pushing my Buttons- Be Professional, leave me Alone. I Will Call my lawyer!						
Staff Recipient	Freitas John P Grievance Coordinator						
Staff Involved	Moreland Terry CO I						
Signature							

RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20200406	Decision Date	20200611
Signature	Freitas John P Grievance Coordinator		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Your grievance has been denied. This grievance was investigated through Inquiry # 18039 and it was determined the allegations brought forth were unfounded.		
Signature		Date	

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

Name		Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER	
Commit No		Housing	ATTUCKS IV	
		Date Of Incident	20200401	Date Of Grievance 20200402

RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER	
Commit No.		Grievance#	108198	Date Received 20200406
Signature.	Freitas John P Grievance Coordinator			

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name				Grievance#	109689	Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER	
Commit No		Housing	RHU	Date Of Incident	20200716	Date Of Grievance	20200721	
Informal filed	No							
Complaint	<p>On July 16, 2020 I was assaulted in Dawes 1 Common Area by CO Crutchfield. Another inmate [REDACTED] was calling crisis because the upper Left tier phone wasn't working. I checked the phone myself and it was Off. C.O. Crutchfield then made a slashing motion with his hand to his neck towards the C.O. in the bubble saying "don't call". He started to laugh so I said "You think this is funny, we only have an hour for rec and the guy needs to get in touch with his daughter". He then stated "Yeah I think it's funny, so what I don't give a fuck". A few inmates started saying "That's messed up". I then said "he's just being a coward". C.O. Crutchfield then said "Why don't you come down here and call me a coward to my face". I went to go try and reason in a civil manner, he jumped up out of his chair and came barging at me. He was trying to walk through me and I said "What are you doing?". He bumped his chest into me and said "let's go". He then started to try and wrestle with me. (please see attachment) [REDACTED] 7/17/20 ATTACHment from Inmate Greivance form (continued) I grabbed him and in an attempt to stop this assault, I took him to the gorund. Right away I felt multiple bodies on top of me. I placed my hands behind my back and said "I'm not resisting". Because I have stocky wide shoulders they were having trouble cuffing me and at one point I couldn't breath. This whole incident was captured on camera and it will clearly show C.O. Crutchfield as the aggressor. I did not throw a punch at anytime. [REDACTED] RHU # M.6</p>							
Remedy Requested	<p>1 I would like for this incident to be looked at and investigated in a fair and reasonable manner. 2 I would like to see Mr. Cruthcfield take anger management classes and to have more compassion towards inmates. 3. I would also like to be compensated for any phphysical and mental damages that I have suffered due to this assault. Thank you.</p>							
Staff Recipient	Freitas John P Grievance Coordinator							
Staff Involved	Crutchfield Aaron A CO I							
Signature								

RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20200721	Decision Date	20201215
Signature	Freitas John P Grievance Coordinator		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	<p>Your Grievance has been denied. Grievance #109689 was forwarded/reviewed by the Superintendent's Special Investigator. Upon conclusion, the allegation of staff</p>		

**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

Name _____	Institution <u>OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER</u>
Commit No _____	Housing <u>RHU</u>
	Date Of Incident <u>20200716</u>
	Date Of Grievance <u>20200721</u>

RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

misconduct was determined to be Unfounded and your request for monetary compensation is denied.

Signature _____ **Date** _____

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

INMATE RECEIPT

Name _____	Institution <u>OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER</u>
Commit No. _____	Grievance# <u>109689</u>
	Date Received <u>20200721</u>
Signature. <u>Freitas John P</u>	<u>Grievance Coordinator</u>

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	111056	Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER		
Commit No		Housing	ATTUCKS III	Date Of Incident	20200925	Date Of Grievance	20201027
Informal filed	Yes						
Complaint	<p>This grievance is being filed in accordance to 103 CMR 491.14(1), and within the correct time frames described in the above mentioned CMR. - See Attached- Grievance about Inmates being denied access to cell 9/25/2020 Information/Section "B" Since my arrival to Old Con 6/11/15, Houseing Unit Officers and Prison Administrators have allowed fellow inmates into my cell to provide letter writting and reading services, assisting me with completing daily living tasks, thrice weekly cell cleaning, retrival and drop off laundry bag, and converse in private. In 2015, Captain Peter Pascucci directed me to leave the cell door open whenever as fellow inmate was in the cell with me. I discussed the issue and importance of privacy and noise level reduction while I was working with a fellow inmate in my cell with former Deputy Superintendent Mike Devine. Dep. Devine concurred with my assessment and approved my request to the reasonable accomodation that my cell door remain closed while working with other inmates. For more then 5 years there had been no issues with inmates assisting me with daily living activities in my cell. Things drastically changed last month however, in August I filed two grievnaces and also submitted a comprehensive chronology of inexcusable and unconscionable treatment I received from the unite Caseworker. Rather then appologize or demonstrate a modicum or professionalism for these egregious acts Captain Pascucci , Deputy Superintendent Clodius, and several Housing Unit Officers, all retaliated against me and fellow inmates for assisting this bling inmate. Dep. Clodius covertly directed one of the 3-11pm Officers to deny all inmates access to my cell. If an inmate wishes to read a letter to me, they now must stand outside the cell with the door open. Officer Cummings has threatened the inmate that cleans my cell with a disciplinary ticket if he is observed in my cell for any reason othe(IMS Character limit reached. Remainder of grievance contained in package)</p>						
Remedy Requested	<p>- See Attached- Section "D" Remedy Requested 1. Provide documentation from the Dep. Superintendent as to the reasons why fellow inmates are now being denied access to my cell for assisting me after this approved reasonable accomodation was in place for 5 years without any issues. 2. Immediately reinstate the original procedure for inmates assisting me in my cell without new restrictions or modification which would hinder or alter the original reasonable accomodation. 3. Remove Dep. Superintendent Elana Clodius from the position of facility ADA coordinator and appoint an administrator with indepth knowledge of ADA guidelines and who possesse passion for advocating and assisting disable human beings. 4. As stated in my 1/3/2020 comprhensive document to Commissioner Carol Mici, I am again requesting that Capt. Peter Pascucci and his team immature camp counselors be kept at a safe distance from me. 5. DOC must comply with the 1990 ADA guidelines and provisions to our 2004 Settlement Agreement by "providing and furnishing" me with a voice command computer system, printer, scanner, and other</p>						

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

Name				Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER		
Commit No		Housing	ATTUCKS III	Date Of Incident	20200925	Date Of Grievance	20201027
<p>Auxiliary aids. These assistive devices would afford me the opportunity to construct, read, and store, my personal correspondence privately and independently. 6. Place this severely disabled inmate in an environment where self-improvement and education, and not absolute subjugation, are the objectives. - End of Grievance-</p>							
Staff Recipient	Freitas John P Grievance Coordinator						
Staff Involved	Clodius Elena C Deputy Super. of Reentry Pascucci Peter L CAPTAIN						
Signature							

RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20201030	Decision Date	20201105
Signature	Freitas John P Grievance Coordinator		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	<p>Grievance # 111056 has been denied : Pursuant to 103 CMR 491 -Inmate Grievances, you have exceeded the time limits allotted in which to file this grievance. Per the SOP section 7 (C) the Informal Complaint Inmates shall file an informal complaint form within five (5) working days of the actual incident or within five (5) working days of the inmate's becoming aware of the incident or situation, whichever is later. Be advised , the incident date that is written on the Informal Complaint states 9-25-2020 and was received by the Informal Coordinator dated 10-19-2020. However your allegations of staff misconduct have been referred to the Superintendent for any action deemed appropriate.</p>		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

INMATE RECEIPT

Name			Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER	
Commit No.		Grievance#	111056	Date Received	20201030
Signature.	Freitas John P Grievance Coordinator				

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	109728	Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER		
Commit No		Housing		Date Of Incident	20200622	Date Of Grievance	20200721
Informal filed	Yes						
Complaint	Housing assignment at OCCC Superintendent Kennedy has given authorization to move teams to use force and chemical agents to force me to live in proven dangerous conditions in Population. Dec 11, 2019 Attack on me by an inmate I never knew. IPS never investigated illegal activities I reported resulting in me being brutally attacked. The move team used force that Kennedy ordered resulting in injuries to my wrists and shoulders. Kennedy didn't stop there. Two more attempts making three that week. Mental Health had to stop in to stop the obvious abuse both physically and mental. While there are many employees who work under him that disagree with his unprofessional behavior I still remain in the grips of Kennedy. Living in segregation for a month.						
Remedy Requested	Someone has to step up and recognize that Kennedy and his minions are breaking the law. Putting yet another inmate in harms way. When it was lack of security that allowed the attack to take place. Perhaps Kennedy needs a mental evaluation						
Staff Recipient	Freitas John P Grievance Coordinator						
Staff Involved	Kennedy Stephen A SUPERINTENDENT						
Signature							

RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20200724	Decision Date	20200724
Signature	Freitas John P Grievance Coordinator		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Your grievance has been DENIED. Be advised, your grievance was forwarded to the Deputy of Operations for review where it was determined staff misconduct did not take place during the incident. Furthermore, you have exceeded the timeframe in order to process the grievance pursuant to 103 CMR 491.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER		
Commit No.		Grievance#	109728	Date Received	20200724

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

Name		Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER	
Commit No		Housing	Date Of Incident	20200622
			Date Of Grievance	20200721
INMATE RECEIPT			OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER	

Name		Institution	
Commit No.		Grievance#	Date Received 20200724
Signature.	Freitas John P Grievance Coordinator		

**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

Name	<div></div>	Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER	
Commit No	<div></div>	Housing	RHU	
		Date Of Incident	20201210	Date Of Grievance 20210114

RECEIPT BY

INMATE RECEIPT

Name	<div></div>	Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER	
Commit No.	<div></div>	Grievance#	112120	Date Received 20210125
Signature.	Freitas John P Grievance Coordinator			

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

FORWARD TO

Name		Grievance#	112118	Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER		
Commit No.		Housing	RHU	Date Of Incident	20210110	Date Of Grievance	20210114
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	PLEASE BE ADVISED THAT ON 1-10-2021 I WAS THE VICTIM OF A VICIOUS ATTACK BY A PLETHORA OF THE OFFICERS IN THE NEWMANS SECTION, CELL #5 DURING THE 3-11 SHIFT. SOME OF THE OFFICERS INVOLVED IN THIS ASSAULT ARE THE FOLLOWING: SGT. DOYLE, SGT. GEAR, C/O DESROSIERS, C/O BROWN, C/O TEMME, AND C/O HALLMAN. (THESE ARE THE OFFICERS THAT I CAN REMEMBER, THERE MAY HAVE BEEN MORE.) BE ADVISE THAT ON 1-10-2021 DURING A MEDICAL INCIDENT, I WAS WHELLED VIA STAIR CHAIR OFF CAMERA TO NEWMAN CELL #5 AND VICIOUSLY BEATEN IN MY FACE AND HEAD, PUNCHED IN MY BACK AND RIBS AND HAD MY SHAKLES AND HANDS STOMPED ON AND TWISTED. FOLLOWING THE ATTACK I WAS NOT AFFORDED THE PROPER CARE IN REGARDS TO EVIDENCE COLLECTION, I ASKED MULTIPLE TIMES FOR PICTURES TO BE TAKEN OF MY INJUIRES BUT MY REQUESTS WERE DENIED BY SHIFT COMMANDER JEFFERY SOUSA. THE MEDICAL DEPARTMENT DEEMED THAT MY INJUIRES WERE SEVERE ENOUGH FOR BRIDGEWATER EMS TO TAKE ME TO GOOD SAMARITAIN TRAUMA CENTER , AND EVENTUALLY BOSTON MEDICAL CENTER. PRIOR TO PICK-UP BY BRIDGEWATER ENS SHIFT COMMANDER JEFFERY SOUSA (WHO HAS BEEN RECENTLY OUT TO GET ME) ORDERED THAT I GO OUT IN A RESTRAINT POSITION KNOWN AS THE " CHICKEN WING". WHICH IS ESSENTIALLY APPLYING A BLACK BOX AND WAIST CHAINS ON BACKWARDS. THIS CAUSES NERVE DAMAGE AND BLOOD LOSS TO YOUR HANDS. HOSPITAL STAFF AT GOOD SAMARATAIN ORDERED THESE RESTRAINTS TO BE RE-APPLIED. IT SHOULD BE NOTED : THAT AT NO TIME DURING THIS INCIDENT WAS IT ALLEDGED THAT I WAS RESISTING OR BEING COMBATIVE, STAFF ACTUALLY WROTE THAT I HAD JUST " FALLEN OUT OF A CHAIR". FURTHERMORE, UPON ARRIVAL BACK AT THE FACILITY MENTAL HEALTH STAFF REACHED OUT TO I.P.S TO CONDUCT AN INVESTIGATION AND ON 1-13-2021 AND I.P.S. OFFICER CAME TO MY CELL IN THE RHU (CELL#2) TO GET A STATEMENT. I TOLD HIM THAT I WOULD BE HAPPY TO GIVE A STATEMENT BUT I WANTED IT ON AUDIO SO MY WORDS COULD NOT BE TWISTED LIKE HAS HAPPENED IN THE PAST. HE TOLD ME HE W (IMS CHARACTER LIMIT REACHED. REMAINDER OF GREIVANCE CONTAINED IN PACKAGE)						
Remedy Requested	DUE TO SERIOUS BODILY INJURY AND NERVE DAMAGE I AM REQUESTING MONETARY DAMAGES. I AM REQUESTING THAT AN IMMEDIATE POLICY CHANGE TAKE PLACE IN REGUARDS TO THE "CHICKEN WING" RESTRAINT POSITION.						
Staff Recipient	Freitas John P Grievance Coordinator						
Staff Involved	Hallman Michael B CO I						
	Souza Jeffrey R CAPTAIN						
	Gear Justin D CO II						
	Temme Christopher M CO I						
	Brown Raymond V CO I						
	Shields-Doyle Ashli L CO II						
	Desrosiers Andrew G CO I						
Signature							

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

Name	
------	--

Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER

Commit No Housing RHU

Date Of Incident	20210110
------------------	----------

Date Of Grievance	20210114
-------------------	----------

RECEIPT BY

Date Received 20210125 **Decision Date**

Signature

Final Decision

Decision

Signature _____ Date _____

INMATE RECEIPT

Name	Age	Gender	Occupation	Education	Marital Status	Religion	Political Affiliation	Income	Assets	Liabilities	Net Worth
John Doe	35	Male	Software Engineer	Master's Degree	Married	Christian	Democrat	\$120,000	\$500,000	\$200,000	\$300,000
Jane Smith	42	Female	Marketing Manager	Bachelor's Degree	Single	Buddhist	Republican	\$80,000	\$300,000	\$100,000	\$200,000
Michael Johnson	28	Male	Teacher	Bachelor's Degree	Married	Muslim	Democrat	\$60,000	\$150,000	\$50,000	\$100,000
Sarah Williams	55	Female	Retired	High School Graduate	Widowed	Hindu	Independent	\$40,000	\$100,000	\$30,000	\$70,000
David Brown	60	Male	Business Owner	PhD	Married	Jewish	Republican	\$150,000	\$1,000,000	\$400,000	\$600,000
Emily Davis	30	Female	Graphic Designer	Bachelor's Degree	Single	Sikh	Democrat	\$70,000	\$200,000	\$80,000	\$120,000
Robert Miller	45	Male	Investment Banker	MBA	Married	Christian	Republican	\$180,000	\$800,000	\$300,000	\$500,000
Lisa Anderson	38	Female	Project Manager	Master's Degree	Single	Buddhist	Democrat	\$90,000	\$400,000	\$150,000	\$250,000
Christopher Lee	50	Male	Lawyer	J.D.	Married	Muslim	Independent	\$110,000	\$600,000	\$250,000	\$350,000
Amanda White	25	Female	Research Scientist	PhD	Single	Hindu	Democrat	\$100,000	\$300,000	\$100,000	\$200,000
James Taylor	65	Male	Retired	High School Graduate	Widowed	Jewish	Republican	\$35,000	\$80,000	\$25,000	\$55,000
Michelle Garcia	40	Female	Operations Manager	Bachelor's Degree	Married	Sikh	Democrat	\$75,000	\$250,000	\$90,000	\$160,000
Kevin Martinez	32	Male	Software Developer	Master's Degree	Single	Christian	Republican	\$95,000	\$350,000	\$120,000	\$230,000
Nicole Hernandez	27	Female	Marketing Specialist	Bachelor's Degree	Single	Buddhist	Democrat	\$65,000	\$180,000	\$70,000	\$110,000
Brandon King	58	Male	Business Analyst	MBA	Married	Muslim	Independent	\$105,000	\$550,000	\$220,000	\$330,000
Stephanie Green	33	Female	Product Manager	Master's Degree	Single	Hindu	Democrat	\$85,000	\$320,000	\$110,000	\$210,000
Gregory Adams	62	Male	Retired	High School Graduate	Widowed	Jewish	Republican	\$30,000	\$70,000	\$20,000	\$50,000
Christina Baker	48	Female	Finance Analyst	Bachelor's Degree	Married	Sikh	Democrat	\$70,000	\$220,000	\$85,000	\$135,000
Timothy Wilson	37	Male	Systems Administrator	Master's Degree	Single	Christian	Republican	\$80,000	\$280,000	\$105,000	\$175,000
Angela Moore	29	Female	UX Designer	Bachelor's Degree	Single	Buddhist	Democrat	\$60,000	\$160,000	\$65,000	\$95,000
Jonathan Taylor	52	Male	Investment Advisor	MBA	Married	Muslim	Independent	\$100,000	\$500,000	\$200,000	\$300,000
Victoria Perez	36	Female	Operations Director	Master's Degree	Single	Hindu	Democrat	\$90,000	\$300,000	\$115,000	\$185,000
Benjamin Clark	67	Male	Retired	High School Graduate	Widowed	Jewish	Republican	\$25,000	\$60,000	\$15,000	\$45,000
Rebecca Lewis	43	Female	Business Development	Bachelor's Degree	Married	Sikh	Democrat	\$75,000	\$240,000	\$95,000	\$145,000
Samuel Walker	31	Male	Software Engineer	Master's Degree	Single	Christian	Republican	\$85,000	\$290,000	\$115,000	\$175,000
Kimberly Hall	26	Female	Marketing Coordinator	Bachelor's Degree	Single	Buddhist	Democrat	\$55,000	\$140,000	\$55,000	\$85,000
Eric Young	59	Male	Business Owner	MBA	Married	Muslim	Independent	\$115,000	\$650,000	\$260,000	\$390,000
Heather Allen	39	Female	Project Manager	Master's Degree	Single	Hindu	Democrat	\$85,000	\$310,000	\$125,000	\$185,000
Christopher King	64	Male	Retired	High School Graduate	Widowed	Jewish	Republican	\$20,000	\$50,000	\$10,000	\$40,000
Michelle Scott	46	Female	Finance Manager	Bachelor's Degree	Married	Sikh	Democrat	\$70,000	\$230,000	\$90,000	\$140,000
Timothy Green	34	Male	Systems Engineer	Master's Degree	Single	Christian	Republican	\$90,000	\$300,000	\$120,000	\$180,000
Angela White	28	Female	Marketing Specialist	Bachelor's Degree	Single	Buddhist	Democrat	\$60,000	\$170,000	\$65,000	\$105,000
Brandon Brown	56	Male	Business Analyst	MBA	Married	Muslim	Independent	\$105,000	\$580,000	\$230,000	\$350,000
Stephanie Black	35										

Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER

Commit No.	Grievance# 112118
------------	-------------------

Date Received 20210125

Signature. Freitas John P Grievance Coordinator

**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

Name	<div></div>	Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER	
Commit No	<div></div>	Housing	RHU	
		Date Of Incident	20210111	Date Of Grievance 20210115
		INMATE RECEIPT		
		OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER		

Name	<div></div>	Institution	
Commit No.	<div></div>	Grievance#	
		Date Received	20210125
Signature.	Freitas John P Grievance Coordinator		

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	112120	Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER		
Commit No.		Housing	RHU	Date Of Incident	20201210	Date Of Grievance	20210114
Informal filed	Yes						
Complaint	FOREMOST, I ASK THE GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR WAIVE THE (10) DAY TIMEFRAME IN WHICH THIS GRIEVANCE HAD TO BE FILED. I WAS UNABLE TO FILE THIS GRIEVANCE BECAUSE I WAS ON A 1:1 MH WATCH FROM 12/6 TO 12/24, AND AGAIN FROM 1/3/TO THE CURRENT DATE. I WAS ONLY AFFORDED WRITING SUPPLIES TODAY (1-14-2021). ALSO BE ADVISED THAT ATTEMPTING TO OUTLINE EACH SPECIFIC INCIDENT OF STAFF MISCONDUCT, OR VIOLATIONS OF MY CIVIAL RIGHTS WOULD BE NEARLY IMPOSSIBLE DUE TO SHEER VOLUME. IT MAY ALSO GET ME ON GRIEVANCE RESTRICTIONS DO TO HOW MANY I WOULD HAVE FILE. THIS WAS SUGGESTED TO ME IN ANSWER TO MY INFORMAL COMPLAINT. IT CAN BE NOTED THAT MOST RECENT CIVIL RIGHTS VIOLATION OCCURED ON 12-10-2020 IN CELL HSU #3 ON THE 11-7 SHIFT. BE ADVISED THAT WHILE I WAS ON A 1:1 MH WATCH I WAS ENCOURAGED TO SELF-INJURE ALL NIGHT BY STAFF. THRU THE COURSE OF THE NIGHT I ENGAGED IN THE FOLLOWING WITHOUT MEDICAL OR SECURITY INTERVENTION: CUT MYSELF, SMEARED BLOOD, BIT TONGUE, CUT OPEN SCROTUM, INSERTED FOREIGN BODIES IN EYE, PENIS AND RECTUM, BROKE MY SPINE AND CAUSED INTERNAL MUSCULAR BLEEDING. MY CIVIL RIGHTS PURSUANT TO THE (CRIPA) ACT, 42 U.S.C 1997 HAVE BEEN VIOLATED CONTINUOUSLY WHILE ON 1:1 CONSTANT MH WATCH. THIS HAS BEEN JUST RECENTLY BEEN BROUGHT TO MY ATTENTION DUE TO THE NOVEMBER REPORT DONE BY THE DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE, AS WELL AS VARIOUS MEDIA SOURCES. MENTAL HEALTH AND MEDICAL STAFF HAVE NOT ADEQUATELY RESPONDED TO MY CRISIS' AND SECURITY STAFF HAVE ACTUALLY IN SAME INSTANCES ENCOURAGED ME TO HURT MYSELF.						
Remedy Requested	DUE TO PERMANANT BODILY INJURY I AM REQUESTING MONETARY DAMAGES FROM THE D.O.C. I AM ALSO REQUESTING DRASTIC AND IMMEDIATE CHANGES IN POLICY SO OTHER INMATES DON'T HAVE TO SUFFER LIKE I HAVE						
Staff Recipient	Freitas John P Grievance Coordinator						
Staff Involved							
Signature							

RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20210125	Decision Date	
Signature			
Final Decision			
Decision			
Signature		Date	

OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

Name		Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER	
Commit No		Housing	RHU	
		Date Of Incident	20201210	Date Of Grievance 20210114

RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER	
Commit No.		Grievance#	112120	Date Received 20210125
Signature.	Freitas John P Grievance Coordinator			

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	112118	Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER		
Commit No		Housing	RHU	Date Of Incident	20210110	Date Of Grievance	20210114
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	PLEASE BE ADVISED THAT ON 1-10-2021 I WAS THE VICTIM OF A VICIOUS ATTACK BY A PLETHORA OF THE OFFICERS IN THE NEWMANS SECTION, CELL #5 DURING THE 3-11 SHIFT. SOME OF THE OFFICERS INVOLVED IN THIS ASSAULT ARE THE FOLLOWING: SGT. DOYLE, SGT. GEAR, C/O DESROSIERS, C/O BROWN, C/O TEMME, AND C/O HALLMAN. (THESE ARE THE OFFICERS THAT I CAN REMEMBER, THERE MAY HAVE BEEN MORE.) BE ADVISE THAT ON 1-10-2021 DURING A MEDICAL INCIDENT, I WAS WHELLED VIA STAIR CHAIR OFF CAMERA TO NEWMAN CELL #5 AND VICIOUSLY BEATEN IN MY FACE AND HEAD, PUNCHED IN MY BACK AND RIBS AND HAD MY SHAKLES AND HANDS STOMPED ON AND TWISTED. FOLLOWING THE ATTACK I WAS NOT AFFORDED THE PROPER CARE IN REGARDS TO EVIDENCE COLLECTION, I ASKED MULTIPLE TIMES FOR PICTURES TO BE TAKEN OF MY INJUIRES BUT MY REQUESTS WERE DENIED BY SHIFT COMMANDER JEFFERY SOUSA. THE MEDICAL DEPARTMENT DEEMED THAT MY INJUIRES WERE SEVERE ENOUGH FOR BRIDGEWATER EMS TO TAKE ME TO GOOD SAMARITAIN TRAUMA CENTER , AND EVENTUALLY BOSTON MEDICAL CENTER. PRIOR TO PICK-UP BY BRIDGEWATER ENS SHIFT COMMANDER JEFFERY SOUSA (WHO HAS BEEN RECENTLY OUT TO GET ME) ORDERED THAT I GO OUT IN A RESTRAINT POSITION KNOWN AS THE " CHICKEN WING". WHICH IS ESSENTIALLY APPLYING A BLACK BOX AND WAIST CHAINS ON BACKWARDS. THIS CAUSES NERVE DAMAGE AND BLOOD LOSS TO YOUR HANDS. HOSPITAL STAFF AT GOOD SAMARATAIN ORDERED THESE RESTRAINTS TO BE RE-APPLIED. IT SHOULD BE NOTED : THAT AT NO TIME DURING THIS INCIDENT WAS IT ALLEDGED THAT I WAS RESISTING OR BEING COMBATIVE, STAFF ACTUALLY WROTE THAT I HAD JUST " FALLEN OUT OF A CHAIR". FURTHERMORE, UPON ARRIVAL BACK AT THE FACILITY MENTAL HEALTH STAFF REACHED OUT TO I.P.S TO CONDUCT AN INVESTIGATION AND ON 1-13-2021 AND I.P.S. OFFICER CAME TO MY CELL IN THE RHU (CELL#2) TO GET A STATEMENT. I TOLD HIM THAT I WOULD BE HAPPY TO GIVE A STATEMENT BUT I WANTED IT ON AUDIO SO MY WORDS COULD NOT BE TWISTED LIKE HAS HAPPENED IN THE PAST. HE TOLD ME HE W (IMS CHARACTER LIMIT REACHED. REMAINDER OF GREIVANCE CONTAINED IN PACKAGE)						
Remedy Requested	DUE TO SERIOUS BODILY INJURY AND NERVE DAMAGE I AM REQUESTING MONETARY DAMAGES. I AM REQUESTING THAT AN IMMEDIATE POLICY CHANGE TAKE PLACE IN REGUARDS TO THE "CHICKEN WING" RESTRAINT POSITION.						
Staff Recipient	Freitas John P Grievance Coordinator						
Staff Involved	Gear Justin D CO II						
	Souza Jeffrey R CAPTAIN						
	Hallman Michael B CO I						
	Brown Raymond V CO I						
	Temme Christopher M CO I						
	Shields-Doyle Ashli L CO II						
	Desrosiers Andrew G CO I						
Signature							

Name				Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER	
Commit No		Housing	RHU	Date Of Incident	20210110	Date Of Grievance 20210114

Date Received	20210125	Decision Date	
Signature			
Final Decision			
Decision			
Signature		Date	

Name		Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER
Commit No.		Grievance#	<u>112118</u>
		Date Received	<u>20210125</u>
Signature.	Freitas John P Grievance Coordinator		

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	112117	Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER		
Commit No.		Housing	RHU	Date Of Incident	20210111	Date Of Grievance	20210115
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	PLEASE BE ADVISED THAT ON 1-11-2021 I WAS SUBJECT TO HORRIFIC ACTS OF CRUEL AND UNUSUAL PUNISHMENT BY STAFF FOR AN EXTENDED AMOUNT OF TIME. BE ADVISED THAT ON THE ABOVE MENTIONED DATE AT APPROXIMATELY 130PM I WAS PLACED IN O.C. GAS-FILLED HAND COOZIES, WAIST CHAINS, AND SHAKELS AND LEFT IN A 4X4 STRIP CAGE IN HT E RHU DAYROOM UNTILL APPROX 9AM THE NEXT DAY, 1-12. THE FOLLOWING OFFICERS PLACED ME IN THE CAGE : LT. GONSALVES, SGT. COOPER, AND ALSO C/O SMITH. DURING MY TIME IN THE STRIP CAGE I WAS FORCED TO DEFICATE ON THE FLOOR DESPITE HOURS OF REQUESTING TO USE A BATHROOM. I HAD TO SLEEP ON A COLD TILE FLOOR ALL NIGHT NEXT TO MY FECES AND URINE, I WAS NOT FED DINNER, AND I COULD NOT EVEN THINK STRAIGHT BECAUSE MY HANDS WERE BURNED SO BADLY. THIS WAS RETALIATION FOR COMPLAINING ABOUT THE OFFICERS WHO ASSAULTED ME ON 1-10 AT THE OUTSIDE HOSPITAL AND DELIBERATE ATTEMPT TO TRY TO TORCHER ME. IT IS UNHEARD OF FOE AN INMATE TO SPEND 20 HOURS IN A STRIP CAGE, NEVERMIND IN OC-FILLED COOZIES.						
Remedy Requested	I AM REQUESTING MONETARY DAMAGES FOR THE PAIN AND SUFFERING AS WELL AS A POLICY CHANGE THAT ABOLISHES THE USE OF THE HAND COOZIES						
Staff Recipient	Freitas John P Grievance Coordinator						
Staff Involved	Smith Ronald W CO I Gonsalves Jeffrey R CO III Cooper Kevin C CO II						
Signature							

RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20210125	Decision Date	
Signature			
Final Decision			
Decision			
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER		
Commit No.		Grievance#	112117	Date Received	20210125

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

Name	<div></div>	Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER	
Commit No	<div></div>	Housing	RHU	
		Date Of Incident	20210111	Date Of Grievance 20210115
		INMATE RECEIPT		
		OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER		

Name	<div></div>	Institution	
Commit No.	<div></div>	Grievance#	
		Date Received	20210125
Signature.	Freitas John P Grievance Coordinator		

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	110982	Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER		
Commit No		Housing	DAWES I	Date Of Incident	20201020	Date Of Grievance	20201020
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	Im filing a formal grievance because this involves Staff Misconduct. On 10/20 at approx 6:30-6:45pm my name was called over the intercom while I was in the shower. After getting out I went to control and asked C/O Ortiz and C/O Picciuto what they needed. I was told there was a slip on the officers desk for me. I looked, and there was no slip. after 8 PM another inmate brought the deposit slip up to my cell and told me that it was found on a table in the common area. the slip has my mothers full name and home address as well as my account balances on it, and for all I know now one of these creeps has my mom's info. These slips are supposed to be passed out with the mail to the inmates cell, not left on the damn desk for any idiot to come and grab!						
Remedy Requested	I want to be assured that the deposit slips and mail will be passed out in accordance with the DOC CMRs.						
Staff Recipient	Freitas John P Grievance Coordinator						
Staff Involved	Piccuito Gregory A CO I Ortiz-Merrill John R CO I						
Signature							

RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20201023	Decision Date	20201023
Signature	Freitas John P Grievance Coordinator		
Final Decision	APPROVED		
Decision	Grievance # 110982 has been Approved- After further review and discussion with the Superintendent an e-mail was sent to the Shift Commander to speak with all of the Unit Officers to assure they are more vigilant and compliant with CMR 481 Inmate Mail, when they are distributing the inmate mail within the Units.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER		
Commit No.		Grievance#	110982	Date Received	20201023
Signature.					

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

Name			Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER	
Commit No		Housing	DAWES I	Date Of Incident	20201020
				Date Of Grievance	20201020
INMATE RECEIPT				OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER	

Name			Institution		
Commit No.		Grievance#	Date Received	20201023	
Signature.	Freitas John P Grievance Coordinator				

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	112217	Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER		
Commit No		Housing	DAWES I	Date Of Incident	20210129	Date Of Grievance	20210129
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	STAFF MISCONDUCT. I had my first video visit today @ 1:30PM and the visit itself went great. However, there is an intercom speakers in the ceiling of the room where the kiosks are and throughout my visit C/O McMorrow was constantly yelling over the intercom, and at one point, yelling " Everybody lock the fuck in !., which my mom heard clearly. After the visit I went and told him (respectfully) that he can't be yelling obscenities over the intercom like that (more on back) and that my mom heard him. He brushed it me off with a shrug and said "oh well." Are you kidding me? This is the level professionalism in the DOC? it's UNACCEPTABLE. If you require any proof of what I've said, the video call was recorded and I'd be happy to have my mom call the prison to verify it as well. I would have let it go if he'd apologized but is utter lack of respect for my law abiding 56 year old mother is disgusting and so beyond unprofessional. everyday when he works this unit he is constantly on that intercom ALL DAY LONG, more than any of the other C/Os who work in here.						
Remedy Requested	The intercom speaker needs to be disconnected in the room with the visit kiosks and C/O McMorrow needs to mind his language or not use the intercom at all						
Staff Recipient	Freitas John P Grievance Coordinator						
Staff Involved	McMorrow David J CO I						
Signature							

RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20210201	Decision Date	20210203
Signature	Freitas John P Grievance Coordinator		
Final Decision	APPROVED		
Decision	Grievance # 112217 has been approved. After further review and discussion with maintenance the intercom speaker has been disconnected in the room with the visit (kiosks) take place. Furthermore any action regarding staff will be handled administratively.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

INMATE RECEIPT

Name	Institution
------	-------------

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

Name	<div style="background-color: #cccccc; width: 100%; height: 1.2em;"></div>	Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER
Commit No	<div style="background-color: #cccccc; width: 100%; height: 1.2em;"></div>	Housing	DAWES I
		Date Of Incident	20210129
		Date Of Grievance	20210129
		INMATE RECEIPT	
		OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER	

Name	<div style="background-color: #cccccc; width: 100%; height: 1.2em;"></div>	Institution	
Commit No.	<div style="background-color: #cccccc; width: 100%; height: 1.2em;"></div>	Grievance#	112217
		Date Received	20210201
Signature.	Freitas John P Grievance Coordinator		

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	106967	Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER		
Commit No		Housing	ORIENTATION UNIT	Date Of Incident	20200131	Date Of Grievance	20200204
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	<p>I was released from RHU for a falsified report. On 1-30-20, upon release I attempted to use the phone Due to being on Segregation Phone Status (2 phone calls a week) I could not use the phone. Two hours later my phone was reset allowing me to make 2 phone calls a week again. I used those 2 phone calls, I was not allowed to make any more that day.</p> <p>The next day I tried the phone but again it was reset allowing two phone calls. I spoke to the case worker Jason (O.U) Unit Team, and the black officer spoke to Lt Butler (IPS). To no-avail. The weekend 2-1-20, 2-2-20 the phone was Reset everyday. The only TURN OVER PLEASE INCLUDE IN Reciept way that is done is if officer reset it daily, As if I was in Segregation. Due to being NO phone program in which they allow you to phones calls daily. Only Segregation stAtus which allows you two phone calls a week.</p> <p>Due to being written a falsified D-Report, my property being destroyed maliciously, and then my phone being reset daily. there is no other conclusion other Than this was done intentionally, and with intent to treat me indifferently than other inmates with intent to cause me distress. The chronologically chain of events points to staff misconduct and abuse of power.</p>						
Remedy Requested	<p>I would like to have all phone calls saved for 3 years. I would like to recieve monies to make me whole. An investigation into this abuse of power.</p>						
Staff Recipient	<p>Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator</p>						
Staff Involved							
Signature							

RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20200207	Decision Date	20200427
Signature	Freitas John P Grievance Coordinator		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	<p>Your Grievance has been denied. Grievance #106967 was forwarded/reviewed by the Superintendent's Special Investigator. Upon conclusion, the allegation of staff misconduct was determined to be Unfounded.</p>		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

Name	<div style="background-color: #cccccc; width: 100%; height: 1.2em; margin-bottom: 2px;"></div>	Institution	<u>OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER</u>
Commit No	<div style="background-color: #cccccc; width: 100%; height: 1.2em; margin-bottom: 2px;"></div>	Housing	<u>ORIENTATION UNIT</u>
		Date Of Incident	<u>20200131</u>
		Date Of Grievance	<u>20200204</u>
		INMATE RECEIPT	
		<u>OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER</u>	

Name	<div style="background-color: #cccccc; width: 100%; height: 1.2em; margin-bottom: 2px;"></div>	Institution	
Commit No.	<div style="background-color: #cccccc; width: 100%; height: 1.2em; margin-bottom: 2px;"></div>	Grievance#	<u>106967</u>
		Date Received	<u>20200207</u>
Signature.	<u>Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator</u>		

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	108149	Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER		
Commit No		Housing	ORIENTATION UNIT	Date Of Incident	20200314	Date Of Grievance	20200330
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	After speaking to Lt Schofield about coming to a deal pertaining to me stopping sending emails pertaining to the abuses in prison on inmates and retaliating conduct on or about Feb 28, 2020. I agreed I would not send out emails to hundreds of government officials if he squashed my fraudulent Disciplinary reports (all of them), put a number on my pin sheet, and get me a job and a program. Approx. 1 week later I was given hearing dates for the disciplinary reports. I saw him in the hallway and inquired into why I was being given hearing dates he said "sorry I can't help you with that". I then sent out emails to be forwarded. On 3/7/20 My Visitor was barred for me sending out emails. We thought it was a mistake. On 3/12/20 My Visitor was told that it was ordered from the Superintendents office. Also that it was Stated she lied on her application. This was a lie. She was approved to visit while I was in Walpole. The DOC was well aware of her past and approved her after a 90 day wait. Jason Dobson in the Commisioner's office was was also well awarte as she worked with him to organize and interview for BNN while I was in Concord. We still have the emails. She visited me twice last month. This obviously retaliation and done to cause emotional and physical distress.						
Remedy Requested	I want her to be off the barred list. I would like Lt Schofield to attend Sensitivity Training. I would like to recieve \$ 10,000.00 for every visiting day I could have had a visit but not due to the intentional actions.						
Staff Recipient	Freitas John P Grievance Coordinator						
Staff Involved	Schofield John F CO III						
Signature							

RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20200401	Decision Date	20200505
Signature	Freitas John P Grievance Coordinator		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Your Grievance has been denied. Grievance #108149 was forwarded/reviewed by the Superintendent's Special Investigator. Upon conclusion, the allegation of staff misconduct was determined to be Unfounded.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

Name				Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER		
Commit No.		Housing	ORIENTATION UNIT	Date Of Incident	20200314	Date Of Grievance	20200330

OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER

BU Grievances Request
OCCC Grievances

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	108878	Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER		
Commit No.		Housing	DAWES I	Date Of Incident	20200513	Date Of Grievance	20200519
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	Officer McMorrow had my phone call terminated on 5-13-20 at approx 530 due to my refusal to go in the office to draw blood. Officer McMorrow tried to get me to go in the office with him off camera with the nurse and the escort for the nurse. He has never done this prior, I stated I would not go in with him in there due to him threatening me. He stated he would leave. But did not. I got on the phone while others got their blood taken. I then got off to get it taken he wouldn't leave though so I got back on the phone. At the end he stated for me to get in the office in a odd tone. I stated " no I don't trust you and I already tried etc. He stated for me to get off the and to sign a refusal. I said "no" I'm not going off camera with you. I'll sign it out here he stated "no" he got on the phone then went in the office. My phone was then shut off for 30 seconds. He came out of the office laughing saying LaRoche we'll see what this Bitch does. He then walked in like nothing happened I stated I wanted a grievance. He laughed and kept walking . I told LaRoche who said he couldn't get one. (I made signals to the camera) I then spoke with Billadeau and informed him.						
Remedy Requested	I want to be left alone . I want C.O McMorrow to attend sensitivity training or training to deal with Mental Health Patients. I want camera footage saved on 5-13-2020 for 3 years from 4:00pm - 7:00pm I want to take a polygraph exam at my expense.						
Staff Recipient	Freitas John P Grievance Coordinator						
Staff Involved	Billadeau George A CO III Laroche Ryan w CO I McMorrow David J CO I						
Signature							

RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20200521	Decision Date	20200717
Signature	Freitas John P Grievance Coordinator		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Your Grievance has been denied. Grievance #108878 was forwarded/reviewed by the Superintendent's Special Investigator. Upon conclusion, the allegation of staff misconduct was determined to be Unfounded.		
Signature		Date	

OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

Name		Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER	
Commit No		Housing	DAWES I	
		Date Of Incident	20200513	Date Of Grievance 20200519

RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER	
Commit No.		Grievance#	108878	Date Received 20200521
Signature.	Freitas John P Grievance Coordinator			

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

Name	<div></div>	Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER	
Commit No	<div></div>	Housing	DAWES I	
		Date Of Incident	20200519	Date Of Grievance 20200519
		OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER		

INMATE RECEIPT

Name	<div></div>	Institution		
Commit No.	<div></div>	Grievance#	108877	Date Received 20200521
Signature.	Freitas John P Grievance Coordinator			

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	108876	Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER		
Commit No.		Housing	DAWES I	Date Of Incident	20200519	Date Of Grievance	20200519
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	On 5-19-20 CO McMorrow did call me a bitch and told me to wtrie a grievance or call a Crisis to get toilet paper as well threatened me AGAIN Another inmate asked C.O McMorrow for toilet paper he told him to call Mental health like 55 did that Bitch. He then while walking with the nurse he continues to follow around unnecessarily called me a "Bitch" , then told while passing out mail to get griveances for 55, the little Pussy. Please review Camera (McMorrow yells up to you can see the physical movements) This is due to having to to wipe my ass with a ripped up t-shirt after asking C.O DASilva, Sgt Nye, CO McMorrow for toilet paper from 9:00am to 5:45pm. I called a Crisis due to being distraught over being treated liks an animal and having to use a ripped up shirt. I think C.O McMorrow is looking for some time off and wants to fight an inmate or may assault me. He then stated he'll " take care of me" don't worry I got you walking away. I am not the ONLY Person. THOUGH I GET IT THE WORSE.. NUMEROUS INMATES HAVE COMPLAINED AND HAD FAMILY CALL. THEY GAVE 8 ROLLS OF TOILET PAPER OUT. IT IS CURRENTLY 8:00PM AND I STILL HAVE NOT GOTTEN ANY. NOW 11:40PM. I Again will use a T-SHIRT.						
Remedy Requested	I want To br removed from this threat. I am being retaliated against for using the grievance procedure. I would like monies in the amount of \$10,000 I WANT TO PAY FOR A POLYGRAPH						
Staff Recipient	Freitas John P Grievance Coordinator						
Staff Involved	Dasilva Thomas A CO I McMorrow David J CO I Nye Robert N CO II						
Signature							

RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20200521	Decision Date	20200717
Signature	Freitas John P Grievance Coordinator		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Your Grievance has been denied. Grievance #108876 was forwarded/reviewed by the Superintendent's Special Investigator. Upon conclusion, the allegation of staff misconduct was determined to be Unfounded.		
Signature		Date	

OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

Name		Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER	
Commit No.		Housing	DAWES I	
		Date Of Incident	20200519	Date Of Grievance 20200519

RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER	
Commit No.		Grievance#	108876	Date Received 20200521
Signature.	Freitas John P Grievance Coordinator			

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	109387	Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER		
Commit No		Housing	DAWES I	Date Of Incident	20200530	Date Of Grievance	20200629
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	THIS IS THE 2nd Grievance filed pertaining to this incident. The first picked up on camera on 6-5-20 or 6-6-20 D1) #14 by mail Staff. On 5-30-20 After 7 officers were involved in an incident with another inmate. There was large amounts of blood on the floor. Lt Diwicki stated " IPS needs to take a picture". I stated to my cellmate in which they heard in the hallway "Ya they definitely do". Lt Diwicki stopped at my cell with Sgt Nye, Dunn, Laroche and another Sgt and asked "are you a photographer" I stated "No" they began to walk away and started yelling" No he is a rat" an IPS informant", Let the tier know he is an IPS Informant ", Fing rat, all he does is write grievances too" THIS IS UNTRUE AND IS BEING DONE TO TRY TO BRING ME HARM. I spoke with Sgt Nye later in front of a Sgt he stated he did not say it. I would like A RECIEPT FOR THIS GREIVANCE						
Remedy Requested	I WOULD LIKE TO BE TRANSFERED DUE TO POSSIBLE RETALIATION AND TO A FACILITY I CAN COMPLETE MY COMPAS. SINCE THIS HAS HAPPENED I HAVE ALREADY HAD INCIDENTS OF THE BACKLASH TO THESE STATEMENTS. POSSIBLE MONETARY COMPENSATION. I WOULD REQUEST A FORMAL INVESTIGATION.						
Staff Recipient	Freitas John P Grievance Coordinator						
Staff Involved	Dawicki Peter CO III						
	Dunn Ryan J CO I						
	Laroche Ryan w CO I						
	Nye Robert N CO II						
Signature							

RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20200701	Decision Date	20200915
Signature	Freitas John P Grievance Coordinator		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Your Grievance has been denied. Grievance #109387 was forwarded/reviewed by the Superintendent's Special Investigator. Upon conclusion, the allegation of staff misconduct was determined to be Unfounded.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

INMATE RECEIPT

**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

Name	<div></div>	Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER	
Commit No.	<div></div>	Housing	DAWES I	
		Date Of Incident	20200530	Date Of Grievance 20200629
		OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER		

INMATE RECEIPT

Name	<div></div>	Institution		
Commit No.	<div></div>	Grievance#	109387	Date Received 20200701
Signature.	Freitas John P Grievance Coordinator			

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	109498	Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER		
Commit No		Housing	DAWES I	Date Of Incident	20200623	Date Of Grievance	20200701
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	On 6-23-20 IPS OFFICER MONROE ALONG W/IPS OFFICER ONEIL INTENTIONALLY DID NOT GIVE ME A DRY CELL PURSUANT TO 103 CMR 525 " ALTERNATIVE URINYSIS COLLECTIONS" "DRYCELL" AND LIED ON THE DISCIPLINARY REPORT TO WRITE ME A D-REPORT IN WHICH "IPS" OFFICERS MONROE AND ONEIL PURPOSELY FALSIFYING THE REPORT AND KNOWINGLY NOT FOLLOWING 103 CMR 525. HE THEN CLAIMS "IT IS NO LONGER IN THE POLICY." UNTRUE . HE KNOWS IT IS UNTRUE AS HE WAS JUST INVOLVED IN A HEARING PERTAINING TO SUCH AND A REPORT #427993 AND GRIEVANCE #103137 " APPROVED GRIEVANCE ADMINISTRATIVELY HANDLED FOR . ONEIL WAS ALSO PART OF THE URINE COLLECTION. IPS HAVE TAKEN TURNS WRITING ME D-REPORTS FALSEY, EXAGGERATED BECAUSE OF RETALIATION. ONEIL LIED IN HIS LAST REPORT STATING I HAD NO MEDICAL ISSUES FOR REFUSAL. ALL IPS, ADMINISTRATION, AND EVERY GOVERNMENT OFFICIAL IN MASS KNOWS I NEED A DRYCELL. THIS IS BEING DONE PURPOSELY TO FALSIFY AND BOMBARD ME W/D-REPORTSNOT BECAUSE I BROKE A RULE. 5 IPS OFFICERS HAVE WRITTEN ME 5 DIFFERENT REPORTS BECAUSE I VOICED THE ABUSES.						
Remedy Requested	DISMISS MY D-REPORT AND ALL OTHERS ALIKE. BE GIVEN A DRY CELL AND A CUP PURSUANT TO 103 CMR 525. INFORM ALL IPS ON URINE DUTY						
Staff Recipient	Freitas John P Grievance Coordinator						
Staff Involved	Monroe Russell W CO I ONeil Matthew M IPS						
Signature							

RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20200708	Decision Date	20200820
Signature	Freitas John P Grievance Coordinator		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Your Grievance has been denied. Grievance #109498 was forwarded/reviewed by the Superintendent's Special Investigator. Upon conclusion, the allegation of staff misconduct was determined to be Unfounded.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER
------	--	-------------	--------------------------------

**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

Name			Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER	
Commit No		Housing	DAWES I	Date Of Incident	20200623
				Date Of Grievance	20200701
INMATE RECEIPT				OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER	

Name			Institution		
Commit No.		Grievance#	109498	Date Received	20200708
Signature.	Freitas John P Grievance Coordinator				

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	109502	Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER		
Commit No		Housing	DAWES I	Date Of Incident	20200622	Date Of Grievance	20200629
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	On this above date I was threatened by a officer in Booking. While I was seeing Crises. Mental health worker Lauryn was a witness. This said officer Stated I was going to be hurt and he's going to make sure he tell C.Os and inmates That im a rat. And made the block officer write a fack D-Report						
Remedy Requested	Inter Affiars to conduct a investigation, and C.O disaplian. Also a keep away from said CO. All rights reserve 1. million Dollars for pain and suffering to Sue.						
Staff Recipient	Freitas John P Grievance Coordinator						
Staff Involved							
Signature							

RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20200708	Decision Date	20200915
Signature	Freitas John P Grievance Coordinator		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Your Grievance has been denied. Grievance #109502 was forwarded/reviewed by the Superintendent's Special Investigator. Upon conclusion, the allegation of staff misconduct was determined to be Unfounded.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER		
Commit No.		Grievance#	109502	Date Received	20200708
Signature.	Freitas John P Grievance Coordinator				

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	109503	Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER		
Commit No		Housing	DAWES I	Date Of Incident	20200630	Date Of Grievance	20200630
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	On the above date I was thrated by a officer. He said I was a rat and I Should of Kepped my mouth Shut about other officers bringing in drugs. Yesterday this officer shut off my cold water. I have stomach issues and need water. I feel like passing out. Also denied me crises.						
Remedy Requested	water put back on. Said officer fired. Rights reserve to Sue. Compensation of 1 million Dollars for pain and suffering.						
Staff Recipient	Freitas John P Grievance Coordinator						
Staff Involved							
Signature							

RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20200708	Decision Date	20200915
Signature	Freitas John P Grievance Coordinator		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Your Grievance has been denied. Grievance #109503 was forwarded/reviewed by the Superintendent's Special Investigator. Upon conclusion, the allegation of staff misconduct was determined to be Unfounded.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER		
Commit No.		Grievance#	109503	Date Received	20200708
Signature.	Freitas John P Grievance Coordinator				

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	111390	Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER		
Commit No		Housing	DAWES I	Date Of Incident	20201008	Date Of Grievance	20201120
Informal filed	Yes						
Complaint	I recently wrote an informal Grievance on 10/8/2020 after approx 2 wks I finally got it back now the problem is D-1 officer David McMorrow was doing his rounds & after a few words with each other about a previous cell search when he took a pillow that was medically cleared as well as a charger to my razor, he told me everytime I search your cell? I'm going to take something. I don't trust him searching my cell he would do any to write me up or even get me sent to seg.						
Remedy Requested	I just want my charger and my razor and pillow to elevate my feet for him not to always be on my back because I don't give him any issues. My family works hard for their money I need my razor back bad I feel like Mr, Mcmorrow has it out for me as well as other inmates. I see no other option but to write the Superintendant						
Staff Recipient	Freitas John P Grievance Coordinator						
Staff Involved	McMorrow David J CO I						
Signature							

RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20201124	Decision Date	20201218
Signature	Freitas John P Grievance Coordinator		
Final Decision	PARTIAL APPROVAL		
Decision	Grievance #111390 has been Partially Approved: The following one item was approved for credit (via) Property: Property Credit for 1- Remington Razor which inmate already received. Inmate signed Resolution Agreement in accordance with 103 CMR 491.00. After further review the request for an extra pillow has been denied due to the fact of having no medical restriction or medical order. Furthermore there is no evidence to support your claims regarding staff misconduct took place.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER		
Commit No.		Grievance#	111390	Date Received	20201124

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

Name			Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER	
Commit No		Housing	DAWES I	Date Of Incident	20201008
				Date Of Grievance	20201120
INMATE RECEIPT				OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER	

Name			Institution		
Commit No.		Grievance#	Date Received	20201124	
Signature.	Freitas John P Grievance Coordinator				

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	110607	Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER		
Commit No		Housing	DAWES II	Date Of Incident	20200917	Date Of Grievance	20200928
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	On Sepetember 17, 2020 approximately 10pm while being escorted to the New Mans Section of this prison for disciplinary Reasons (D-Report No, 466307) Officer Dunn and Officer Moreland who are mentioned in the numbered Report intentionally slammed me face first into the ground on Main Corridor Ramp closest to HSU, which has caused Me to Sustain injuries to my back, neck, elbow, and wrist. When in new mans the Same Officers Dunn and Moreland refused to allow the nurse to Evaluate me and verbally dismissed her. There was never any justification or Reports written for them using EXCESSIVE and Spontaneous use of force when they assaulted Me. I was also cuffed the entire time. The assault on the the Main Corridor HSU Ramp and what transpired in New Mans Can all be seen Via this institutions video Surveillance of the mentioned areas.						
Remedy Requested	Preserve the Video Surveillance of the entire incident. The termination of these officers from the DOC. Possible damages						
Staff Recipient	Freitas John P Grievance Coordinator						
Staff Involved	Moreland Terry CO I Dunn Ryan J CO I						
Signature							

RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20200929	Decision Date	20201216
Signature	Freitas John P Grievance Coordinator		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Your Grievance has been denied. Grievance #110607 was forwarded/reviewed by the Superintendent's Special Investigator. Upon conclusion, the allegation of staff misconduct was determined to be Unfounded. Please be advised that the Department of Correction, including Old Colony Correctional Center, will continue to comply with applicable state law regarding preservation of records. Your request for possible damages has also been denied.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER
------	--	-------------	--------------------------------

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

Name	<div style="background-color: #cccccc; width: 100%; height: 1.2em;"></div>	Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER
Commit No	<div style="background-color: #cccccc; width: 100%; height: 1.2em;"></div>	Housing	DAWES II
		Date Of Incident	20200917
		Date Of Grievance	20200928
		INMATE RECEIPT	
		OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER	

Name	<div style="background-color: #cccccc; width: 100%; height: 1.2em;"></div>	Institution	
Commit No.	<div style="background-color: #cccccc; width: 100%; height: 1.2em;"></div>	Grievance#	110607
		Date Received	20200929
Signature.	Freitas John P Grievance Coordinator		

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	111906	Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER		
Commit No		Housing	ATTUCKS IV	Date Of Incident	20201219	Date Of Grievance	20210102
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	On December 19, 2020 Officer Silva, Brandon and Lewis used use of force on me for No reason at all. They also lied in there reports which Stated that i was cuffed and refused to walk, That was why they took me down. Not even a ticket was written due to me not doing anything wrong. Which 9 days after the incident a ticket was written. multiple officers was assisting with the use of force and did not write any reports. Lt. Baptista was also yelling at these officers for useing the use of force on me.						
Remedy Requested	For All these officers to be held accouble for this not to happen agian with other imates And Possible damages.						
Staff Recipient	Freitas John P Grievance Coordinator						
Staff Involved	Silva Brandon T CO I						
	Baptista Todd C CO III						
	Lewis Larry E CO I						
Signature							

RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20210107	Decision Date	20210304
Signature	Freitas John P Grievance Coordinator		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Your Grievance has been denied. Grievance #111906 was forwarded/reviewed by the Superintendent's Special Investigator. Upon conclusion, the allegation of staff misconduct was determined to be Unfounded.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER		
Commit No.		Grievance#	111906	Date Received	20210107
Signature.	Freitas John P Grievance Coordinator				

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	108423	Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER		
Commit No		Housing	SAMPSON UNIT	Date Of Incident	20200325	Date Of Grievance	20200408
Informal filed	Yes						
Complaint	<p>I now appeal the Partially Granted Informal Complaint Form where the coordinator held "Please refer to Supt. Kennedy's response. The matter was addressed administratively does not warrant investigation and your request to preserve video evidence was adhered to. " I now reiterate my complaint " On March 25, 2020, at approx. 1:35pm, the Sampson Unit Protective Custody (P.C.) Prisoners (including myself) were released from the law library which means the entire prison is suppose to be locked down but instead at the same time Population (POP) Prisoners were released somewhere from the gym hallway area including my listed enemy Prisoner whom I walked right passed in the hallway a little past the ISO unit where myself and other P.C. Prisoner's could've been assaulted by and other Pop Prisoners which is captured on institutional video. This a a direct failure to protect and I feel was orchestrate by Murderous Lientenant George A. Billadeau (despite he didn't work the 7-3 shift at the time of the incident) in reprisal of my pending Federal lawsuit.</p>						
Remedy Requested	<p>I request a probe into this matter along with preserving the Institutional video from the Hallway on March 25,2020, at approx 1:35pm ? Note, I will be formally requesting U.S. District Court Judge Leo T. Sorokin to order : 1) the above video be reviewed by the court and 2) Federal law enforcement to independently probe and prosecute this ongoing criminal enterprise from MCI C/J, SBCC to here in OCCC !</p>						
Staff Recipient	Freitas John P Grievance Coordinator						
Staff Involved	Billadeau George A CO III						
Signature							

RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20200416	Decision Date	20200421
Signature	Freitas John P Grievance Coordinator		
Final Decision	PARTIAL APPROVAL		
Decision	<p>Your Grievance has been partially approved. Grievance #108423 was reviewed and determined that no further investigation is needed. Your request for preserving evidence was adhered to.</p>		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

Name	<div></div>	Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER	
Commit No	<div></div>	Housing	SAMPSON UNIT	
		Date Of Incident	20200325	Date Of Grievance 20200408
		INMATE RECEIPT		
		OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER		

Name	<div></div>	Institution		
Commit No.	<div></div>	Grievance#	108423	Date Received 20200416
Signature.	Freitas John P Grievance Coordinator			

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

Name		Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER	
Commit No		Housing	SAMPSON UNIT	
		Date Of Incident	20200814	Date Of Grievance 20200825
INMATE RECEIPT			OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER	

Name		Institution	
Commit No.		Grievance#	
		Date Received	20200902
Signature.	Freitas John P Grievance Coordinator		

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	107491	Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER		
Commit No		Housing	RHU	Date Of Incident	20200208	Date Of Grievance	20200215
Informal filed	Yes						
Complaint	I was assaulted on 2-8-20 I recieved multiple injuries to ankes, knees, and right wrist when ceo's were subdoing me they were using excessive force Slamming me on my face pepperspraying me I recieved blows to the head A punch, A Knee in the pursuit Of Being restrained or subued. Also was being Put into a tight chokehold						
Remedy Requested	An Investigation as to who was hurt, medical Reports and monetary Damages for my injuries						
Staff Recipient	Robert Daniel P CO II						
Staff Involved							
Signature							

RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20200228	Decision Date	20200415
Signature	Freitas John P Grievance Coordinator		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Your Grievance has been denied. Grievance #107491 was forwarded/reviewed by the Superintendent's Special Investigator. Upon conclusion, the allegation of staff misconduct was determined to be Unfounded.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER		
Commit No.		Grievance#	107491	Date Received	20200228
Signature.	Robert Daniel P CO II				

Name		Institution	
		OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER	
Commit No.	Housing	Date Of Incident	Date Of Grievance
	ATTUCKS IV	20201102	20201125

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

Name		Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER
Commit No.		Grievance#	111517
		Date Received	20201204
Signature.	Saucier Gregory M	Special Investigator	

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	112404	Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER		
Commit No		Housing	RHU	Date Of Incident	20210212	Date Of Grievance	20201221
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	I filed an emergency grievance on 12/23/20 regarding extreme abuse that I suffered during an incident on 12/21/2021. I was just informed that my grievance was never received. I am now resubmitting my grievance and hoping that it is not rejected. I put the grievance inside of the grievance box right next to the med line in D1/D2 hallway. It is not my fault whatever happened to it from there. Please see the additional pages. On 12/21/20 @ approximately 5:20pm, I returned to consciousness on my cell floor. The first thing I remember is feeling pain in my ribs and hearing loud voices screaming at me. I opened my eyes and saw feet kicking me and heard voices very loudly ordering me to stand immediately. I tried to move but could not. I was then aggressively forced to my feet. I could barley see. Someone grabbed me from behind and pulled my arms behind me. I was then placed in handcuffs violently. I was not resisting whatsoever because I couldn't think, let alone move. Also, I have no recollection of who was in the room because I was too disoriented to take not of anything. So, I was placed in cuffs behind my back. Whoever put the cuffs on clicked my right handcuff so tightly that he may have caused nerve damage because my right thumb has been numb ever since. After I was cuffed someone shoved me down on my footlocker. They started demanding answers from me. I remember saying that I thought that maybe I hit my head because my head was pounding in pain. Everyone of the officers seemed very angry with me. They were all speaking to me in excessively aggressive tones. I continued saying I don't remember what happened and was asking why everyone was so upset. Nobody would tell my why I was in cuffs. I remember someone walking in the room and exclaiming that I was playing games and to bring me to Newman's. I believe it was Capt. Souza. I was then forcefully brought to my feet. I said it was very difficult(IMS Character limit reached. Remainder of grievance contained in package)						
Remedy Requested	I demand (respectfully) to speak with State Police, and investigator from Brockton District Court, some sort of statewide public integrity officer, and I need the names of every officer and medical/mentalhealth staff present that evening on 12/21/20.						
Staff Recipient	Freitas John P Grievance Coordinator						
Staff Involved	Lewis Larry E CO I						
	Souza Jeffrey R CAPTAIN						
	Pilling Chelsea Mental Health Supervisor						
	Dirocco Domenic J CO I						
Signature							

RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Name		Institution			
		OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER			
Commit No		Housing	RHU	Date Of Incident	20210212
				Date Of Grievance	20201221

Date Received	20210223	Decision Date	
Signature			
Final Decision			
Decision			
Signature		Date	

Name		Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER
Commit No.		Grievance#	<u>112404</u>
		Date Received	<u>20210223</u>
Signature.	Freitas John P Grievance Coordinator		

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	108196	Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER		
Commit No		Housing	RHU	Date Of Incident	20200323	Date Of Grievance	20200329
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	I would like to complaint about CO David MCMorrow how I'm being totally harassed by him and this one specific day on March 23 2020 My cellmate and I came back from chow which is refer to dinner to see our electronics and other objects on the floor so we decided to question David MCMorrow and he told us to stop leaving fucking stuff in the window that was his specific words and I told him Stop fucking with me I've done nothing to you then he said go back inside the unit as I walked away with my cellmate he called both of us a Nigga soon asa I seen the Captain I reported him right away soon as he left						
Remedy Requested	I would want him Penalize for his action and I also would request to be removed from him						
Staff Recipient	Freitas John P Grievance Coordinator						
Staff Involved	McMorrow David J CO I						
Signature							

RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20200406	Decision Date	20200519
Signature	Freitas John P Grievance Coordinator		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Your Grievance has been denied. Grievance #108196 was forwarded/reviewed by the Superintendent's Special Investigator. Upon conclusion, the allegation of staff misconduct was determined to be Unfounded.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER		
Commit No.		Grievance#	108196	Date Received	20200406
Signature.	Freitas John P Grievance Coordinator				

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	109790	Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER		
Commit No		Housing	RHU	Date Of Incident	20200715	Date Of Grievance	20200723
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	(7-3-Shift) Ask For coffee at Breakfast said No Coffee didnt come I ask for Rec. C.O. said you get Shit. Seen Sgt ask for Rec. said you ready Now I said Yes. As I was on top of Staircase I seen coffee said theres coffee right there As we were going down the stairs. I was lifted into the wall I said what the, C.O. said I push him, than said stop resistaning and pinned me to the wall. Than I was brought to the Rec. yard. For Rec. When C.O took my cuffs off. He was using Force and was twisting my wrist. Then I ask for Mental Health, Captain or Ips. Than they came back in put me in the cage inside. I than ask for Ips They said don't worry about it. Mental Health came. Was told they or someone was looking at the Video in Seg. Heard that I was getting a ticket for assault on staff. I told Mental Health Video will show the truth. later the phone rings than I was ask if I want rec. brought outside to Rec. Than I notice that Elbow was swallow in scraped Right away I show Sgt. He left came back saying your not getting a ticket you Slip. So out of Fear I agreed. Never was seen by IP.						
Remedy Requested	Investigation because Someone already is covering it up.						
Staff Recipient	Freitas John P Grievance Coordinator						
Staff Involved							
Signature							

RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20200729	Decision Date	20200915
Signature	Freitas John P Grievance Coordinator		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Your Grievance has been denied. Grievance #109790 was forwarded/reviewed by the Superintendent's Special Investigator. Upon conclusion, the allegation of staff misconduct was determined to be Unfounded.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER		
Commit No.		Grievance#	109790	Date Received	20200729

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

Name		Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER	
Commit No		Housing	RHU	
		Date Of Incident	20200715	Date Of Grievance 20200723
		INMATE RECEIPT		
		OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER		

Name		Institution	
Commit No.		Grievance#	
		Date Received	20200729
Signature.	Freitas John P Grievance Coordinator		

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	109900	Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER		
Commit No		Housing	RHU	Date Of Incident	20200715	Date Of Grievance	20200804
Informal filed	Yes						
Complaint	Wrote a informal on 7-22-2020 Not one person came in took Pictures or log down my injuries of the Assault on me on 7-15-2020 seen SI he did no such thing also. Covering up Attack on Inmate No incident Report or pictures of attack. SI Never took pictures of the healing wounds that were still visible. This is a intentional disregard on the procedure following a assault on inmate.						
Remedy Requested	Treatment for my Mental Health following the incident , in Resitution. C.C.K.J.C.T.						
Staff Recipient	Freitas John P Grievance Coordinator						
Staff Involved							
Signature							

RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20200807	Decision Date	20200807
Signature	Freitas John P Grievance Coordinator		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Grievance #109900 has been Denied: Grievance #109900 is a duplicate Grievance for #109790 which is currently under investigation and inquiry # 18326 has already been initiated.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER		
Commit No.		Grievance#	109900	Date Received	20200807
Signature.	Freitas John P Grievance Coordinator				

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name Grievance# 109697 Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER

Commit No. Housing DAWES II Date Of Incident 20200710 Date Of Grievance 20200710

Informal filed No

Complaint Today I woke up at 6:00 am and I was watching TV. C/O Barret did count and he walk by every cell but when he got to mine, He Kicked the door. There was no reason for it me and cellmate were both up. then 10 minutes later after count he partially opens my cell door. I go to see why and he closes the door on my fingers. Again there was no reason for this. And my door was the only one he opened. And then he Starts yelling and making Screeching noises over the Speaker. All of this is escelating From a confrontation with C/O barret on June 27th, 2020 and that day he said he was going to make my life a living hell and every chance he gets he does. But now hes messing with my mental health and causing my physical harm by using Deparment of Corrections property. Its bad enough he likes to disrespect me through my cell door, but causing me Physical harm is unacceptable.

Remedy Requested I have Spoken to IPS, Mental Health, I also had it reported to the Commissinar office and my attorney. I have writting multiple grivences

Staff Recipient Freitas John P Grievance Coordinator

Staff Involved Barrett James J CO I

Signature _____

RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received 20200722 Decision Date 20201016

Signature Freitas John P Grievance Coordinator

Final Decision DENIED

Decision Your Grievance has been denied. Grievance #109697 was forwarded/reviewed by the Superintendent's Special Investigator. Upon conclusion, the allegation of staff misconduct was determined to be Unfounded.

Signature _____ Date _____

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

INMATE RECEIPT

Name Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER

Commit No. Grievance# 109697 Date Received 20200722

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

Name	<div style="background-color: gray; width: 100px; height: 20px;"></div>	Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER
Commit No	<div style="background-color: gray; width: 80px; height: 20px;"></div>	Housing	DAWES II
		Date Of Incident	20200710
		Date Of Grievance	20200710
		INMATE RECEIPT	
		OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER	

Name	<div style="background-color: gray; width: 130px; height: 40px;"></div>	Institution	
Commit No.		Grievance#	
		Date Received	20200722
Signature.	Freitas John P Grievance Coordinator		

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	111500	Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER		
Commit No		Housing	ATTUCKS II	Date Of Incident	20201123	Date Of Grievance	20201129
Informal filed	Yes						
Complaint	I called crisis between 9:45-1000 Am on 11/23/20. I also sent another inmate to tell the officer in the bubble. He instead told Clinician tiko who then told the officers in the bubble on A2 C/O Jansky. But nothing was done I was in my cell waiting, when the doors opened for tier time. I told C/O Jansky I was in crisis. I am having thoughts of cutting myself and want to see a clinician. He then stated stand right there, he pointed to the side of the bubble and then said don't move or im going to bash your brains in. was standing Next to the bubble when this happened. I was then told to go in the hallway by Jansky, who was giving me the look like he really wanted to hurt me the whole time. I was then escorted to new mans by C/O Mellon.						
Remedy Requested	A stay away order and C/O Jansky be repremended and suspended For threatening my life.						
Staff Recipient	Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator						
Staff Involved	Jansky Jonathan L CO I						
Signature							

RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20201203	Decision Date	20201218
Signature	Freitas John P Grievance Coordinator		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Grievance #111500 has been denied. Upon further review and discussion with IPS this matter has already been addressed and documented. Furthermore your claims regarding staff misconduct did not occur.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

INMATE RECEIPT

Name		Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER		
Commit No.		Grievance#	111500	Date Received	20201203
Signature.	Saucier Gregory M Special Investigator				

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name	<div></div>	Grievance#	112439	Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER		
Commit No	<div></div>	Housing	ATTUCKS II	Date Of Incident	20201222	Date Of Grievance	20201222
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	On December 22nd, 2020 during second shift, Officer Ryan LaRoche while walking me to the corridor, he stated, " Want to know why you're a fuck boy faggot spic, because you wrote a grievance on Fairclaw, fingering me for humping you won't work, watch who you sue."						
Remedy Requested	I want Officer Ryan LaRoche terminated and I want to be compensated monetarily in the amount of \$50,000 U.S.						
Staff Recipient	Freitas John P Grievance Coordinator						
Staff Involved	Fairclough Kevin P CO I Laroche Ryan w CO I						
Signature							

RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20210225	Decision Date	
Signature			
Final Decision			
Decision			
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

INMATE RECEIPT

Name	<div></div>	Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER		
Commit No.	<div></div>	Grievance#	112439	Date Received	20210225
Signature.	Freitas John P Grievance Coordinator				

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	108733	Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER		
Commit No		Housing	ATTUCKS II	Date Of Incident	20200412	Date Of Grievance	20200505
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	(I filed a informal dated April 20, 2020 and still Havent recieved a response). on April 12th 2020 I told the nurse Bridget and officer fernandez and Daugherty that I was requesting that they call my crissis Because I Wanted to Kill myself. I stated numerous times to this trio that I was going to hurt myself if they did not report my crissis. the two named officers and nurse Did not call my crissis and told me they would not call my crissis. I eventually strangled myself and was Brought to the Hospital with injuries to my neck and Back area. Because these D.O.C officials failed to Perform their mandatory Duties By calling crissis.						
Remedy Requested	Monetary Damages Preserve all video footage of this incident and All Documents of this incident.						
Staff Recipient	Freitas John P Grievance Coordinator						
Staff Involved	Wilson Bridgett RN Cardoza-Daugherty Darlene A CO I Fernandes Maria CO I						
Signature							

RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20200507	Decision Date	20200629
Signature	Freitas John P Grievance Coordinator		
Final Decision	PARTIAL APPROVAL		
Decision	Grievance #108733 has been PARTIALLY APPROVED. Your claims of misconduct against staff were referred for review and it was determined misconduct did not take place during this incident. Furthermore, monetary resolution agreements are not processed through this office. Lastly, your request to preserve records has been granted. Be advised, the Department of Correction, including Old Colony Correctional Center, will continue to apply with applicable state law regarding preservation of records.		
Signature		Date	

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

INMATE RECEIPT

**COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION**

Name			Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER	
Commit No		Housing	ATTUCKS II	Date Of Incident	20200412
				Date Of Grievance	20200505
INMATE RECEIPT				OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER	

Name			Institution		
Commit No.		Grievance#	108733	Date Received	20200507
Signature.	Freitas John P Grievance Coordinator				

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	110932	Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER		
Commit No		Housing	DAWES I	Date Of Incident	20201014	Date Of Grievance	20201018
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	On about 10-14-2020 While in the O.C.C.C library a female recreational officer that Go by the name Lee Illegaly copied My legal Work and Gave it to a Staff Member that goes by the name austin, Which I believe is another recreational office. along With the Illegal copy of My legal Document " Lee" attached a note that reads the following: " requested a copy of this I did Give it to him, But I am wondering if he Should have it or not. Just wanted You to know. Lee, L,". thus note along with Legal Document that was Illegaly copied was eventually Given to O.C.C.C IPPS... IPPS Officer Adorno Gave me Back the legal Documents along with Lee's note after questioning. I never gave permission to Lee to copy my legal Documents for her self or any other D.O.C offical. Lee and DOC officals knew this was a legal Confidential Document Because #1. when I copied this Document she Knew it was for legal Purposes. #2 the D.O.C OCCC Previously copied this Document off of my legal C.D Given to me by my attorneys.						
Remedy Requested	Preserve the video footage of me In the library on about 10-14-2020 or whatever date of Lee Illegaly Copying my legal Documents. I want a Internal affairs investigation on Why my legal Document was Illigealy copied by Lee. I want monetary compensation. I want Lee to be Barred from copying my legal Documents						
Staff Recipient	Freitas John P Grievance Coordinator						
Staff Involved	Machado Leigh A REC OFFICER						
	Adorno Alexander J CO I						
	Campos Austin L REC OFFICER						
Signature							

RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20201020	Decision Date	20201216
Signature	Freitas John P Grievance Coordinator		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Your Grievance has been denied. Grievance #110932 was forwarded/reviewed by the Superintendent's Special Investigator. Upon conclusion, the allegation of staff misconduct was determined to be Unfounded. Please be advised that the Department of Correction, including Old Colony Correctional Center, will continue to comply with applicable state law regarding preservation of records. Your request for monetary compensation has been denied.		
Signature		Date	

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

Name Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER

Commit No Housing DAWES I Date Of Incident 20201014 Date Of Grievance 20201018

RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

INMATE RECEIPT

Name Institution OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER

Commit No. Grievance# 110932 Date Received 20201020

Signature. Freitas John P Grievance Coordinator

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

INMATE GRIEVANCE FORM

FORWARD TO INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR (IGC)

Name		Grievance#	110933	Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER		
Commit No.		Housing	DAWES I	Date Of Incident	20201016	Date Of Grievance	20201018
Informal filed	No						
Complaint	On about 10-16-2020 IPPS Officer adorno and another IPPS officer questioned me about legal Documents regarding a on going Lawsuit with me and D.O.C officials, that I received threw legal mail. I explained that this legal Document came can be confirmed by D.O.C attorney Philip Silva who gave it to my attorney and me. These officer Also asked me was I planing to escape... they informed me that they would be going threw my legal mail. Which they Ignored and stated they could. I was left in new mans (and my cellmate) for about one hour as the IPPS searched my cell and legal mail. Adorno eventually came back to my cell Giving me my legal Documents he had which included MY legal Document that was Illegaly copied by recreational officer lee. this Document had a note from lee that was written on a Yellow Sticky note which inquired about my legal Document. When I came back to my cell Document were out of it orignal order and after searching multiple times I realized three critical affidavits to my current D.O.C Law Suit, and legal notes was missing along with a note that was left on my Bed that said " Stop Snitching [REDACTED] ! I'm scared for my life and need to be transferred from OCCC.						
Remedy Requested	I want internal affairs to be investigate this preserve All Video footage of me in newmans and officer entering my cell. preserve all Documents, reports and investigation regarding this incident. I want monetary Damages. I want an Immediate transfer to a minimum Prison. I want all officer to stay 100 feet away from me and my legal Documents. (All officer involved in this situation.						
Staff Recipient	Freitas John P Grievance Coordinator						
Staff Involved	Machado Leigh A REC OFFICER Adorno Alexander J CO I						
Signature							

RECEIPT BY INSTITUTIONAL GRIEVANCE COORDINATOR

Date Received	20201020	Decision Date	20201216
Signature	Freitas John P Grievance Coordinator		
Final Decision	DENIED		
Decision	Your Grievance has been denied. Grievance #110933 was forwarded/reviewed by the Superintendent's Special Investigator. Upon conclusion, the allegation of staff misconduct was determined to be Unfounded. Please be advised that the Department of Correction, including Old Colony Correctional Center, will continue to comply with applicable state law regarding preservation of records. Your request for monetary compensation and being transferred to a Minimum Institution has also been denied.		

Name		Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER	
Commit No		Housing	DAWES I	
		Date Of Incident	20201016	Date Of Grievance 20201018

Signature _____ Date _____

Denied grievances may be appealed to the Superintendent within 10 working days of Institutional Grievance Coordinators decision.

Name		Institution	OLD COLONY CORRECTIONAL CENTER
Commit No.	Grievance# 110933	Date Received	20201020

Signature. Freitas John P Grievance Coordinator